Dartmouth Mass. MASS.

ALLEN Abner + Ruth Mosher of Dartm.
15 Apr. 1775

Adam + Hannah Mosher of D.—
13 JAN 1785

Harriet S. + Obidiah Mosher of D.—
21 May 1842

Josiah + Elizebeth Mosher
6 Jan 1736-7

Lidia - d. of Incres both of D.—
James Mosher
s/ Nicholas
28 Oct 1748

Meribah Allen — both of D.—
Joseph Mosher, Jr.
13 Feb 1755

DEATHS

Elisabeth Allen w. ——
d/ Joseph Mosher + Mehetabel
20 May 1770

Jedidiah Allen
h/ Penelope
26th 10 mo. 1744
(Dec)

ch. of Jedidiah + Penelope Allen

ch. recorded Ft. Mass. m.

QUAKER MAR. 1 st. Def. 1757

Increase Allen - of D. —
Hannah Springer
d. / John + Sarah of D. —
13 - 2 mo. 1749

Jedidiah Allen
Eunice Wood
d. / Jediah + Kezia
18 - 11 mo. 1756

Mary Allen + of D. —
Benjamin Akin, Jr.
7 Apr 1759

Mehetabel Allen — of D. —
Christopher Darel
s / Joseph + Mary
28 July 1756

Naomy Allen
Philip Trafford — of D. —
s / Thomas + Mary
27th 3 mo. 1754

Susannah Allen
Philip Allen — of D. —
s / John + Deborah
10th 8 mo 1745

Waite Allen
Zephaniah Anthony — of D. —
s / Wm + Alice
28 Aug 1745

INCREASE ALLIN & RACHEL
d 7 MAR 1723-24 — 10 Apr, 1731 Dartmouth MASS
Dartmouth, MASS

RACHEL, Jr.
Wm SOULE, Jr — 19th, 1 mo 1717-18

? RUTH
JOHN ANTHONY 8 JAN 1754

3 SETH
MARGARET MACCUMBER
d. PHILIP (MACCUMBER)
9 NOV 1759

INCREASE ALLIN - Son / INCREASE & RACHEL
died 10 MAR 1771
Dartmouth, MAS

ALBRECHT

Rochester, Meeting

943

Allen

QUAKER RECORDS: CREEK MONTHLY MEETING

Dutchess County, New York

Rochester, Meeting

CREEK

ADAMS
David s Abel, dec, & Deborah Marlborough
Mary Halstead dt David, dec, & Naomi Clinton
m 10-22-1806, Creek
Cert to Marlborough 12-19-1806 for Mary

James s Samuel & Anna Marlborough
Eustatia Underhill, dt Isaac & Anna Clinton
m 4-28-1825, Crum Elbow
Cert to Hudson 5-19-1826 for Eustatia

Leak Cert to Saratoga 2-21-1800

Margaret m
Cert to Coeyman's 4-19-1805

ADEE
Hubby s Daniel & Jemima Clinton
Elizabeth Seaman, dt Henry, dec, & Mary Gildersleeve Clinton
m 1-22-1812, Creek
Cert to Oswego 3-20-1812 for Elizabeth

AKIN
Paulina Cert to Oblong 7-22-1803, clear

ALBERTSON
Frederick H Cert to Farmington 9-22-1820

Isaac Clinton d 2- 8-1817, age 75y 2m

Joseph
Elizabeth
Ch: Mary b 3-25-1811
Phebe b 10- 5-1813
Samuel b 1-18-1818
Willets b 4-29-1820
Req for Joseph, his w & ch 11- 3-1803 (Crum Elbow PM)
Cert to Rochester 7-19-1833 (O) for Willet & Samuel, rem with parents

Maria Cert to Ham. 4-19-1833 (O) with sister Phebe

Phebe Cert to Ham. 4-19-1833 (O) with sister Maria

ALLEN
Isaac Jr Cert to New Bedford 11-21-1823, minor

Jedediah Clinton
Eunice Wood dt Jedediah & Keziah d 2-12-1813, age 75y
Ch: Keziah b d 12-24-1825, age 53y

ALLEN (Cont)

Jedediah	s Jedediah & Penelope d 11-21-1810, age 77y 2m	Clinton
Mercy Ch: Othniel Catharine Abraham George		
	Cert to Cornwall 9-18-1789 for Mercy Cert to Easton 5-20-1796, all	
John Margaret Ch: Abraham Jonathan		
	Cert to Nine Partners 10-22-1790, all	
John	s John & Mary d 11-27-1810, age 23y	Stanford
Eunice Ch: Sarah Ann	m b 9- 8-1810	
Keziah	Cert to Stanford 6-22-1814, clear	
Matilda	dt Jedediah & Eunice, m Charles Coleman, 1809	
Othniel Keziah	m Cert to Easton 5-20-1796, both	
Parmelia	dt Jedediah & Eunice, m William Keese, 1794	
Paulina	dt Jedediah & Eunice, m Isaac Underhill, 1791	
Sion	Cert to R.I. 6-22-1787, clear	
Walter Sarah Ch: Eunice Phebe Henry Elizabeth Sarah Paulina Walter Jedediah		
	Cert to NY 5-17-1803, all. Eunice clear	

Martha	Cert to Hudson 5-22-1795, widow, clear	

Eunice H Ch: Sarah Ann		
	Cert to Oswego 11-19-1830 (O)	

8896

Allen

QUAKER RECORDS: OBLONG MONTHLY MEETING

Dutchess County, New York

AKIN (Cont)

Thomas	b 18/9 mo (Nov) 1739, s Elisha & Elizabeth
----- Palmer	dt Gilbert & -----
	m out 1770
Ch: Phebe	
	Dis 6-21-1770 for m out
	His ack 6-21-1771 for m out "and without the free consent of his intended wife" accepted
William	
Matilda	m out before 3-12-1798
Ch: Oliver	
Frederick	
George	
Ebenezer	
David	
Helen Maria	
	Dis 6-18-1798
	His ack accepted 2-17-1800
	Cert to Easton 7-16-1810 for both with 6 ch
(O)William	s Peter & Abigail Pawling
Lydia Moore	dt Stephen & Ruth LaGrange
	m 10-23-1833, Oswego
	Cert to Baltimore 10-17-1870

Harriet Taber	dt Jeremiah & Delilah d 11-11-1880, age 79y 5m 10d
	m out before 12-13-1819
	Her ack accepted 6-12-1820

ALDRICH

Charlotte Griffen	m out before 1-14-1822
	Retained on ack 5-13-1822
(H)-----	
Charlotte Haviland*	(dt Roger & Elizabeth) d 5-26-1848, age 69y 2m 28d
	m
	*Parentage in her death record incorrect, as this Charlotte was only 8 when Roger's dt m, she may have m Aldrich later

ALLEN

(H) Ira	s Gideon & Sarah d 4-28-1870, age 75y
(H) Ira	
Anna	
Ch: Edward B	d 1-20-1844, age 14y 2m 2d
Lydia	m Stephen Haight, 1758
Margaret	?maid or widow
	In Nine Partners in 1761 list

ALLEN (Cont)

Othniel	in Oswego in 1761 list
Philip	"ancient Philip Allen d at his own house in Oblong" 12-10-1752 Mary Allen, widow, head of family at Oblong in 1761 list (perhaps widow of Philip)
Philip	(prob) s Philip & -----
Wait	
Ch: Jonathan	b 18/3 mo (May) 1747
Mersey	b 29/1 mo (Mar) 1749
Susannah	b 1-29-1752
Adam, stillborn	b 4-27-1754
Abisha	b 6-25-1755
Caleb	b 12-14-1758
Daniel	b 12-24-1764
Elizabeth	b 1-21-1768
Elisha	b 3-20-1770
	His ack 1-17-1760 for paying a fine recorded
	In Oblong with w in 1761 list

Amy Hill	m out before 2-13-1797 Dis 4-17-1797
(H)-----	
Anna Briggs	dt Edward & Anna d 3- 8-1868, age 72y 6m 22d m out before 11-17-1828 Retained 12-15-1828
(O)-----	
Elizabeth	m Cert to Farmington 9-12-1836 for Elizabeth

ANDREWS

Deborah	m out Dis 6-14-1784

ARNOLD

Anna	dt Isaac & Eunice, m Martin Hoag, 1813
Anthony	
Sarah	
Ch: David	b 27/2 mo (Apr) 1733
Sarah	b 24/2 mo (Apr) 1742
	His ack 19/8 mo (Oct) 1749 for having some time ago struck his w some blows, recorded
	Prominent mbr 1757
	Anthony & w in Nine Partners in 1761 list

8896 Allen

QUAKER RECORDS: NINE PARTNERS MONTHLY MEETING

Dutchess County, New York

ABBOTT

Ann Bowman — dt Henry & Sarah
m

ADAMS
Abel — Beckman
Deborah Thorn* — Westchester Co
m 10-22-1772
*widow of Samuel Thorn

Anna — Marlborough
Dis 4-16-1779, perhaps m out

Dorkis — dt Abel & Abigail, m Lodowick Hoxsie, 1777

Eustatia — m
Cert to Philadelphia Cherry St, 11-18-1841 (H) for Eustatia, rem with husband

AGARD

Paulina Varney — m out before 5-17-1821
Ack accepted 8-16-1821. Cert to Oblong 11-15-1821 for Pauliny

AKIN
Lyllias — b 6-17-1808, dt Peter & Abigail, m Daniel Haviland

Margaret — dt Elisha & Sarah, m Jedediah Tallman

Sarah — Cert to Coeymans 11-18-1813 clear

Sarah — dt Benjamin & Eunice d 1- 3-1819, age about 77y

Stephen
Sarah — m out
Her ack 8-20-1794 for m out accepted 9-17-1794
Cert to Oblong 10-21-1802, widow, clear

Susanna — dt Benjamin & Mary, m ----- Hart

Jemima Jacocks — m out before 4-15-1819
Dis 6- ?-1819

ALDRICH
Esther — m Abraham Lapham, 1776

ALLEN
Abraham — s William & Sarah Clinton
Cata Howland — dt Solomon, dec, & Fanny Washington
m 6-25-1818, Nine Partners
Cert of clear fr Oswego
Cert there for Cata 4-15-1819

ALLEN (Cont)

Benjamin	
Sarah	m out 1770 Sarah dis 9-27-1770 for m out
Caleb	s Philip & -----
-----	m out before 4-20-1785 Dis 6-15-1785
(II)	
Charles	
-----	m out before 10-15-1840 Ref to Chappaqua, dis 1-21-1841
Charles F	s John A & Margaret
Jerusha Underhill	dt John & Sarah b 1777 m 11-25-1814, Marlborough
Ch: Ann	
Samuel	
Phebe	d 5-12-1842, age 3y 2m Cert of clear to Marlborough 11-18-1819 Rem cert to Marlborough 3-16-1820 ?Cert thence Cert to NY 12-18-1845 (O) with 2 ch, but not found in NY
Charles T	Cert fr Rahway & Plainfield 3-29-1817, clear Cert to Marlborough 3-16-1820
Clark	s John & Mary Washington
Ann Lawton	dt David & Hannah "
	m 5-25-1815, Nine Partners
Ch: David	b 6-16-1827
Deborah	dt John & Mary, m Jonathan Clement, 1807
Gideon	Cert to Creek 1-18-1797, clear
Jacob	
Else	m Cert to NY 7-19-1827 for Else
(H)Jacob H	
Anna Haight	m 1st cousin before 4-16-1840
Ch: Elizabeth	
	They rem to Scipio which rpt favorably 9-15-1842 Cert to Scipio 10-20-1842 for both with dt
Jane	dt Henry & Mary, m John Williams
John Jr	s John & Mary Washington
Eunice Hallock	dt Isaac & Ruth "
	m 9-26-1805, Nine Partners
Ch: Isaac	
	Cert to Easton 11-20-1806, both with s

ALLEN (Cont)

John 2nd	s Jonathan & Martha	Nine Partners
Margaret Church	dt John & Charity	" "
	m 9-25-1783, Nine Partners	
Ch: Abraham		
Jonathan		
	Cert fr Dartmouth 12-17-1781, clear	
	Cert to Creek 6-15-1785 for Margaret	
	Cert to Creek 7-20-1785 for John	
	Cert fr Creek 10-22-1790 for all	
John A		

Ch: Tripp		
Margaret		
	Cert to Easton 7-17-1800, clear	
	Cert for his ch 10-21-1802 (prob by 1st w ?)	
Jonathan		
Martha		
Ch: Mary		
Isabel		
	Cert fr Dartmouth 12-17-1781 for wife & dts of Jonathan Allen	
	Cert to Creek 10-15-1785 for Martha & dt Mary, clear	
Jonathan	s Philip & -----	
-----	m out before 4-20-1785	
	Dis 5-18-1785	
(O)Mary	m out to ----- Washburn, 1843	
Mary	d 11-13-1823, age 70y 7d	
	?maid or w	
Othniel		
Keziah		
Ch: Ruth	b 2-15-1760	
Jedediah	b 3- 5-1762	
Sion	b 7-30-1765	
George	b 8- 8-1767	
Othniel	b 3-22-1770	
Susanna	b 9- 6-1773	
Philip	s John & Mary	Nine Partners
1st w Wait		
Ch: Jonathan		
Caleb		
	Cert to Easton 3-14-1787 for Philip	
	Cert to Easton 11-22-1787 for Wait	
2nd w Elizabeth Haight, dt Jacob & Phebe		Nine Partners
	m 10-24-1799, Nine Partners	
Ch: Isaac		
Jacob K	b 7-30-1811	
	Cert to Oswego 7-17-1800 for both	
	Cert thence 3-17-1802 for both with s Isaac	
	Cert to Oswego 5-19-1814 for both with 2 minor ch, John Milton & Jacob	

ALLEN (Cont)

Philip	Cert to Scipio 12-16-1841 (H)
Ruth	m out to (prob Peleg) Sisson, 1779
Samuel -----	m out before 7-15-1802 Dis 8-19-1802
Sarah	dt Increase & Hannah m 1st Ezekiel Hoag, 1772 m 2nd Benjamin Hoag Jr, 1778
Sarah	Cert to Chappaqua 12-15-1836 (H) Cert to Chappaqua 10-19-1837 (O) clear
(O) Sarah	m out to ----- Durkee, 1850
Stephen Sarah Clement Ch: Charles John Gulielma	s John & Mary Washington dt Charles, dec, & Sarah " m 11-24-1808, Nine Partners b 1- 4-1812 b 8-28-1813 b 10-31-1815 Cert to NY for both 6-20-1811 Cert thence 9-1-1813 with Charles & another unnamed
Susannah	dt Philip & -----, m out 1770 Dis 9-27-1770 for m out
Walter Sarah Hull	s Jedediah & Eunice Nine Partners dt Teddeman & Elizabeth " " m 9-27-1780, Creek
William	s Philip, dec, & ----- Cert to Dartmouth 8-14-1782, clear
----- Else Howland	m out before 1-18-1827 Ref to NY, ack accepted 6-21-1827
----- Sarah	Washington d 1872 Widow of ----- Allen (perhaps widow of Stephen)

ALLEY

Peter Abigail	m Cert fr Creek 8-19-1785 for Abigail

ALMY

Alice	dt Job & ----- Cert fr RI 7-27-1809, clear

Rochester, Meeting
Monroe Co, N.Y.

ALBRIGHT

Ruth	Cert fr Hartford 6-14-1838 (O) Cert to Hartford 2-22-1839

ALDRICH

Amy	b 3- 1-1790, Marlborough, NY Rochester m out to ----- Rich, 1832 (perhaps widow of Zacheus)
Philina	b 3-20-1816, m out to ----- Buck, 1837
Samuel	b 10-20-1813, Palmyra, NY Rochester Dis for military training 7-25-1834 (O)
Silas	b 11-29-1817 Rochester
Susan	b 4- 2-1798, Cummington, Mass m out to ----- Sexton, 1828
William Alonzo	b 5-27-1820 Rochester d 12-26-1828
Zacheus	b 10-20-1781, Uxbridge, Mass Rochester d 11-12-1825
Amy Ch: Gulia Maria	b 12-20-1824 d 6-27-1825

ALLEN

Ann H	b 8-16-1791, Chenango, NY d Rochester
Ann H 2nd	Rec on req 1829 (H)
Jennett E	b 9-19-1824, Palmyra Rochester
John Elizabeth Ch:	d 2-23-1849 (H) d 3-24-1856 (H) Cert fr Butternuts 7-1-1829 (H) both Cert fr Butternuts 3-25-1831 (O) both
Samuel	Cert fr Scipio 11-16-1826, rem with his family
Thomas -----	b 5-20-1799 Wheat. m out bef 5-23-1828 Dis 8-29-1828 (H)
William Clarissa Ch: Delia Rachel	m out 1834 (O)

Scipio ref case here 11-28-1834. He left there several years ago. Comm finds he rem to OH (O)
Cert fr Milton, Saratoga Co, 9-22-1848 (H) all

ALLEN (Cont)

Elizabeth
Ch:

Cert fr Pelham 7-7-1830 (O), Elizabeth & 4 minor ch

(prob Allen, blank in original)* Rochester
b 1-31-1816, Geneva, NY
*between two Allen entries

AMES
Benjamin
Sarah

m
Cert fr. Rensselaerville 8-25-1825 for Sarah to Farmington. End to Rochester 6-22-1826

ANDERSON
Canute

Cert of Collins 3-27-1834, rec 10-24-1834 (H)
Prospect of leaving here & some prospect of visiting friends in Norway, recommended to care of Friends where his lot may be cast, clear
Cert to whom it may concern 4-24-1835 (H), he having prospect of visiting his friends in Stavanger, clear

ANGELL

Sarah

m
Cert fr Milton, 5-9-1832 (H) for Sarah
Cert to Plymouth (Mich) 9-25-1836, rem with husband

Benjamin
Mary
Ch: Robert Barclay
William Penn

Cert fr Greenfield MM, Saratoga Co, 5-7-1840 (O)
Cert to Greenfield 6-28-1844, Benjamin, another for Mary & ch

ANTHONY
Asa
Sarah
Ch:

Cert fr Milton, Saratoga Co, 2-9-1832 (O) Sarah & 4 ch (not named)

Asa
Huldah
Ch: William
Maria
Daniel
Gideon
Joseph

Cert fr Junius 12-24-1845 (H) to Farmington & there end to this

Avis

m out to ----- Webster, 1832 (H)

Allen

CLAYTON LIBRARY
HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Genealogical Magazine
of
New Jersey

Vol. 16, No. 1 JANUARY, 1941* Whole No. 63

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF NEW JERSEY

Compiled by Charles Carroll Gardner
Associate Editor of the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

(*Continued from Vol. 15, page 41*)

Note: For abbreviations of authorities referred to, see Vol. 14, p. 1

George Allen of Sandwich, Mass.

201. George[1] Allen (Allin), b. abt. 157—, prob. in Somersetshire or Dorsetshire, Eng.; buried May 2, 1648, at Sandwich, Mass.; md. (1) ——— ———; (2), 162—, Katherine ———, b. abt. 1605, who md. (2) John Collins and d. after 1656. (Mayflower Descendant, 15:28; 25:137). Much has been written as to the origin and make-up of the Allen family of Sandwich that is based largely on surmise and is not adequately supported by any records so far discovered. All vital facts that are positively known are believed to be entered here. The compiler acknowledges help given him by various Allen descendants, and has found particularly helpful the unpublished data gathered over many years by John K. Allen of Boston and John P. Dornan of Manoa, Pa. A list dated Weymouth, England, Mar. 20, 1635, shows the names of 106 persons who

*Published April, 1942

sailed for America on or about that date under the leadership of Rev. Joseph Hull. Those of the party whose residence is stated were all from Somerset or Dorset, and it seems likely that most, if not all, of the others came from one of those counties. The Allen household is listed as follows: "George Allin aged 24 Yeare (obviously a clerical error), Katherin Allyn his Wife aged 30 yeare, George Allyn his sonne aged 16 yeare, Willm Allyn his sonne aged 8 yeare, Mathew Allyn his sonne aged 6 yeare, Edward Poole his s'vaunt aged 26 yeare." (Hotten's Lists, p. 284). Two works published in 1829, and several later writers, state that George Allen was at Saugus, now Lynn, Mass., 1636, and moved the next year to Sandwich, on Cape Cod, and this may be true, as all of the Sandwich proprietors and most of the first settlers did come from Lynn, but there is no record of Allen at the latter place. Two of his shipmates, Andrew Hallett and Richard Wade, were among the Sandwich pioneers from Lynn. (Farmer's Geneal. Reg., p. 14; Lewis's Hist. of Lynn, p.62). It is stated that the original eleven members of the first Sandwich church included Ralph and George Allen. Rev. Benjamin Fessenden, pastor of this church in 1750, wrote that these men had been members of the church at Roxbury, Mass. The earliest Roxbury records were destroyed, but in the notes of Rev. John Eliot, made about 1642, regarding early members, no mention is made of the Allens. (Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, 2:37,46; Boston Rec. Com. Rept., Vol.6).

At Sandwich, George Allen was proposed for freeman of New Plymouth Colony Mar. 5, 1638/9, was sworn in as Constable June 4, and was finally admitted freeman Sept. 3, 1639. He served as Surveyor of Highways 1640, as one of a group to divide Sandwich meadow land the same year, and as "Committeeman", or Deputy to the New Plymouth Court, in 1640, '41, '42 and '44. (Plymouth Col. Rec., 1:117,125,130,141,147, 155; 2:16,40,75). In 1643 a list of Sandwich men aged between 16 and 60, and able to bear arms, included George, Ralph, Francis and Mathew Allen, and as the first named must have been George[2], it would seem to follow that George[1] was then over 60. A discrepancy in this list lies in the inclusion of Mathew but not William, although their respective ages, cal-

culated from the sa
8:192).

The undated will
widge" was proved
7, 1649, and leaves 1
and a calf to son M
to son William, the
widow, and thereaft
dren". All other la
The wife and the fiv
barkque". At prob
testified that the tes
trix, with Ralph All
inventory, taken Se
more than one half
penter's tools are
barque" is appraised
£1:7s." (Ply.Col.V
list of his children is
the following is as
loss by fire in 1827 c
stable County is part
of the early deeds wo
clearer picture of th
History of the Soci
scribing the start of
Ralph Allen and six
"convinced", and th
an Anabaptist, and
against judicial swe
vicinity.

It might be ment
London, clothworke
Slarkes, spinster, o
George Allen of S
and father of anoth
George Allen, son o
cester. All of these

culated from the sailing list, were 14 and 16. (Ply.Col.Rec., 8:192).

The undated will of "Georg Allen the elder, late of Sandwidge" was proved before the New Plymouth Court June 7, 1649, and leaves 12 pence to each of his children, five shillings and a calf to son Matthw, a meadow lot bought of Peter Gaunt to son William, the house and its contents to his wife, while a widow, and thereafter to be divided among "my five least children". All other land was left to sons Henery and Samuell. The wife and the five "least" were to have "my adventure in the barkque". At probate Ralph Allen and William Newland testified that the testator named his wife Katheren sole executrix, with Ralph Allen and Richard Bourne as overseers. The inventory, taken Sept. 22, 1648, totalled £44:16:0, of which more than one half represents the value of cattle. Many carpenter's tools are mentioned and the share "in Plymouth barque" is appraised at £3., with the notation "Receved of this £1:7s." (Ply.Col.Wills and Inv., Boston, 1:84). An exact list of his children is impossible to supply, but it is believed that the following is as complete as existing records permit. The loss by fire in 1827 of all of the deed and court records of Barnstable County is particularly unfortunate, as the recitals in some of the early deeds would quite probably have enabled us to give a clearer picture of the first generation of this family. Bowden's *History of the Society of Friends in America* (1850), in describing the start of Quakerism in Sandwich in 1657, states that Ralph Allen and six brothers and sisters were among the first "convinced", and that "the father of the family, who had been an Anabaptist, and had also entertained a conscientious scruple against judicial swearing" had died before Friends visited that vicinity.

It might be mentioned that there was a George Allen of London, clothworker, who md. there Nov. 5, 1624, Katherine Slarkes, spinster, of Woking, County Surrey; there was a George Allen of Saltford, Somersetshire, 1627, son of John and father of another George; and there may have been a George Allen, son of Ralph Allen of Thurcaston, County Leicester. All of these have been identified by different writers as

our George[1], but, in the opinion of the compiler, without any evidence to support such a claim.

Children of George[1] Allen and ——— ———:

+202. Ralph[2], b. abt. 160—; md. (?Susanna ———); d. abt. Mar., 1697/8.

203. Rose[2], b. near 1610; md. (1) abt. 1630-35, Joseph Holloway; (2) 1648, William Newland; d. 1690-95. (Mayfl. Desc., 15:28; Barnstable Co. Wills, 2:4).

+204. George[2], b. 1619-20; md. (1) Hannah ———; (2) Sarah ———; d. abt. 1693.

205. (probably) Francis[2], b. abt. 162—; md. 1662, Mary Barlow; d. 1697/8 at Sandwich. (Sandwich Q. Rec., 60:3; Barnstable Co. Wills, 2: 62).

206. William[2], b. abt. 1627; md. 1648/9, Priscilla Brown; d. Oct. 1,1705, *s.p.*, at Sandwich. (Ply.Col.Rec., 8:9; Mayfl.Desc., 32:26).

207. Matthew[2], b. abt. 1629; md. 1657, Sarah Kerby; d. 1695 at Dartmouth, Mass. (R.I.Vit.Rec., 7:1; Bristol Co., Mass., Wills, 1:121-2).

208. Henry[2], b. abt. 163—; md. (1) Sarah ———; (2) Rebecca (———) Rose; d. 1690 in Stratford, Conn. (Sandwich T.R.-Prop'rs Rec.; JFOF 1:13-14).

209. Samuel[2], b. abt. 163—; of Boston 1656. (Plymouth Deeds, Boston, 3:16)

210. Gideon[2], b. abt. 163—; md. Sarah Prudden; lived Boston and Swansea, Mass., and Milford, Conn.; d. 1693 in Milford. Adm'r of stepfather's estate 1670. (Boston Vit. Rec.; Swansea Vit. Rec.; JFOF 1:14; Suffolk Co., Mass., Prob. Ct., Case 543; Bristol Co. Deeds, 1:328).

202. Ralph[2] Allen, son of George[1], b. abt. 160— in England; d. abt. March, 1697/8, at Sandwich, Mass.; poss. md. (?2) Susanna ———, who d. bet. 1682 and 1691. There was a Ralph Allin who was md. at Quorndon, Leicestershire, Eng., Aug. 24, 1634, to Patience Middleton, and the fact that Ralph[2] had a dau. Patience has caused some genealogists to think that the two Ralphs were identical. This seems improbable, as there is no indication that the Sandwich Allens came from Leicestershire, the first two children of Ralph and Patience bapt. at Quorndon do not appear at Sandwich, and the name Ralph Allen was not at all uncommon in seventeenth century England. (Phillimore's Leic. Mar., 9:28; Parish Reg. of Quorndon).

There were two Ralph Allens in Sandwich for a number of years, which has greatly increased the difficulty of presenting

a clear cut genealogical
same age, in all probabil
The younger man may
the term "Ralph Allen,
March, 1650/1, and "R
The latter was evident
seems to have been earli
both. There has been a
gists for many years co
and their children, and i
covery of further record
Ralph[2] Allen was or wa
Sandwich, Mass., and S
sisters. The compiler h
Ralph[1] Allen (believed t
during most of his sta
be taken up in due cou
thorities hold that all of t
and there are arguments

Ralph[2] Allen did not
whether he came earlier
Quarterly Court, June
for releasing a servant
(Mass.Bay Col.Ct.Rec.,
had been members of R
wich, as was stated in 1
fers to him, and indicat
for two or three years a
Plymouth Colony. At
pears in 1643 in a list o
to bear arms. (Freeman'
From 1651 on he is fre
ords, and in the court
he was fined for absenc
titude toward the churc
these shores, in 1657, h
faith and for several ye
actions in connection the

a clear cut genealogical record. Both men were of about the same age, in all probability, and they were very likely related. The younger man may have been there as early as 1646, but the term "Ralph Allen, Jun'r" is first found under date of March, 1650/1, and "Ralph Allen, Sen'r" five months later. The latter was evidently George's son, while the "Junior" seems to have been earlier at Weymouth, Newport and Rehoboth. There has been a difference of opinion among genealogists for many years concerning the identity of these two men and their children, and it does not seem possible, without discovery of further records, to state with absolute certainty that Ralph[2] Allen was or was not the father of Jedediah Allen of Sandwich, Mass., and Shrewsbury, N.J., and his brother and sisters. The compiler believes that Jedediah's father was 401 Ralph[1] Allen (believed to have been called Ralph Allen, Jun'r, during most of his stay at Sandwich), and his family will be taken up in due course. It is recognized that several authorities hold that all of these children belonged to Ralph[2] Allen, and there are arguments to support both set-ups.

Ralph[2] Allen did not accompany his father to America, and whether he came earlier or later is not known. At the Boston Quarterly Court, June 4, 1639, "Ralfe Allen was fined 10s. for releasing a servant before the expiration of his time." (Mass.Bay Col.Ct.Rec., II:84). If Ralph[2] Allen and his father had been members of Roxbury Church before moving to Sandwich, as was stated in 1750, it is quite likely that this item refers to him, and indicates that he tarried in Mass. Bay Colony for two or three years after his father moved to Cape Cod, in Plymouth Colony. At Sandwich the name of Ralph Allen appears in 1643 in a list of men aged between 16 and 60 and able to bear arms. (Freeman's Cape Cod, 2:46; Ply.Col.Rec., 8:192). From 1651 on he is frequently called "Senior" in the town records, and in the court records of the colony, which show that he was fined for absence from church services, and for his attitude toward the church. When the Quaker movement reached these shores, in 1657, he and most of his brothers adopted this faith and for several years were persecuted and fined for their actions in connection therewith, particularly for refusing to take

the oath of fidelity, any oath being contrary to Quaker principles. At one time, in 1658, he was deprived of his right to vote in town meetings. (Ply. Col. Rec., Vols. 2 and 3). Quaker historian Besse states that Ralph Allen,Sr., had £68. in goods taken from him in 1658-9 for refusal to swear or for attending Friends meetings. On one occasion he was imprisoned in Boston and was released with 27 other Friends and "driven into wilderness country" shortly before June 13, 1661. (Besse's Quaker Sufferings, 1733 Ed., 1:381; 3:208). On Mar. 23, 1654, before becoming a Quaker, he and his brother-in-law William Newland were among the largest contributors to a fund to provide powder and bullets to fight the Indians, and on May 29, 1655, Ralph Allen, Sener, and Ralph Allen, Juner, each contributed 10 shillings toward the cost of erecting a place for public meetings.(Sandwich T.R.,1:9,253).In 1658 it was ordered that a record be made of the land of each inhabitant of Sandwich, and the work was started that year, but it was probably ten or fifteen years later that the descriptions were entered in what is known as the "Proprietors' Record". Ralph Allen's holdings were 32 acres, including 20 acres of upland where his house stood, adjoining land of (his nephew) Joseph Holloway.

In 1663 he bought from Constant Southworth and Alice Bradford their 1½ shares in the Dartmouth purchase (which included the present City of New Bedford) and in 1672 he purchased an additional ½ share from Sarah Warren. In June, 1664, on behalf of all the purchasers of this tract, he contracted with George Badcock and Henry Tucker to build a mill, but he never made any permanent settlement there, and in 1675 and 1678 conveyed all but 1/12 of a share to his children Joseph, Patience, Increase, Zachariah and Ebenezer and grandchildren Joseph and John Allen, nearly all of whom settled in Dartmouth. In three of these deeds his occupation is stated as wheelwright and in one he is styled "planter". (Ply.Col.Deeds — Boston transcript, 2:129; 4:35-41; 5:119-120; Suffolk Co. Court Files: 1845, 2134, 2300; Barnstable Co. Wills, 2:75). On July 5, 1669, he was granted liberty to keep a ferry at or near Pocasset, and to transport passengers between

Rhode Island and the mainland. He was also given the right to purchase 100 acres of land from the Indians, he to pay £10. to the Colony. (Ply.Col.Rec.,5:23). In May, 1671, and again in May, 1680, he was chosen Surveyor of Highways. (Sandwich T.R.,1:86,95). His name is frequently mentioned, after 1675, in the minutes of Sandwich Monthly Meeting, one of the oldest Quaker organizations in America. In 1678 Ralph Allen and Susanah Allen were among those present at the marriage of Hananiah Gaunt, of Sandwich, and in 1682 a certificate disowning one Israel Gaunt as a member was signed by eleven Allens, including Ralph and Susanah. It may well be that the latter was Ralph's wife, as she is not otherwise identified. (Sandwich Q. Rec., 40:25; 60:68).

The will of Ralph Allin of Sandwich, Dec.18,1691—July 1, 1698, "being aged but of sufficiant memory and understanding for settling of my outward estate", directed that his body be buried "in my Frinds Buring place at William Allins in Sandwich", leaves son John two tables and two beds, and divides the rest of his personal estate among children Joseph, Increase, Ebenezer, Zachariah and Patience and two ch'n of son Joseph. The 1/12 of a share in the Dartmouth purchase not previously disposed of he left to grandson Joseph Allin. He named his son Ebenezer as executor, with his brother William Allen and Edward Perry as overseers. The inventory of his estate was dated Mar. 19, 1698, and certified by the executor July 1, 1698. (Barnstable Co. Wills, 2:75).

Children of Ralph[2] Allen and (?Susanna ———):

211. (possibly) Philip[3], b. abt. 163—; of Sandwich 1661, who is mentioned only once and may have died early. (Ply.Col. Rec., 3:204).

212. (probably) Benjamin[3], b. abt. 163—; at Sandwich 1660; d. Portsmouth, R.I., Feb. 27, 1669. (Ply.Col.Rec., 3:200; R.I.Vit.Rec., 7:85).

213. John[3], b. abt. 1635-40; ment. at Sandwich 1662 and 1673; perhaps md. Rebecca ———, and d. there 1706. (Ply.Col. Rec., 4:17; Sandwich Q. Rec.; Barnstable Co. Wills, 3:1).

+214. Joseph[3], b. abt. 1642; md. (1) Sarah Holloway (Holley); (2) Sarah Hull; d. Sep.,1704.

215. Ebenezer[3], b. Feb. 10, 1649/50; md. Abigail ———; d. April or May, 1725. (Mayfl. Desc., 16:122; Bristol Co., Mass., Wills, 5:94).

*216. Increase[3], b. 165—; md. Rachel ———; d. Mar. 7, 1723/4. (Dartmouth Vit.Rec., 1:19; 3:16).

217. Zachariah[3], b. 165—; of Sandwich 1678 and Dartmouth 1704. Ply.Col.Rec., 5:270; NJW Unrec., 11:113).

218. Mary[3], b. abt. 165—; bur. Apr. 18, 1675, at Sandwich. (S'wich T.R., 1:219).

219. Patience[3], b. 165—; md. 1680, Richard Evans of Newport; d. there Dec. 4, 1711. (R.I. Friends' Marriage Record, p. 8; R.I.V.R., 7:85; Suffolk Co.,Mass., Ct. File 2134).

204. GEORGE[2] ALLEN, son of George[1], b. 1619-20 in England; d. in or shortly before 1693 at Sandwich, Mass.; md. (1) Hannah ———, (2) abt. 1687, Sarah ———, who was living 1693. She was possibly the Widow Sarah Allen who died at Sandwich Mar. 22, 1711/2. (Sandwich Q.Rec., 40:43; 60:2; Barnstable Co. Wills, 1:79; Mayfl.Desc., 29:23). He spent all of his adult life in Sandwich, and in 1643 his name appears in a list of males living there aged between 16 and 60 and able to bear arms. (Ply.Col.Rec.,8:192). He was one of six men appointed in Nov.,1652, to take care of all fish (whales) that the Indians should cut up, and dispose of same for the benefit of the town. In May, 1655, he subscribed 5 shillings toward building a place to hold public meetings.(Sandwich T.R., 1:5, 9). He embraced the Quaker faith and was repeatedly assailed by the Plymouth government, usually on the ground that he had refused to take the oath of fidelity (any oath being against Quaker principles) or that he had failed to attend the regular church services. (Ply.Col.Rec., Vols. 2, 3, & 8). In 1656 his brothers Henry and Samuel conveyed to him land in Sandwich inherited under their father's will.(Ply.Col.Deeds, Boston copy, 3:16). In the listing of all lands owned in the town, started in 1658 and probably recorded 1670-75, George Allen had 30 acres in 7 parcels, the descriptions being very vague. (Sandwich T.R.-Prop'rs Rec.).

On Mar. 12, 1669/70, he bought of Walter Clark of Newport, R.I., his share in the Indian purchase of three Necks, Navasink, Narumsunk and Pootapeck, in Monmouth Co., N. J., and later in the same year he bought the share of John Jenkins of Sandwich and half of the share of Daniel Gould of Newport. (MnD ABC: 45,23,24). He did not, however, take up his resi-

Vol. 7 - Vital Statistics of of R. I.

Rhode Island Friends Records.

MARRIAGES.

In 1699, the Yearly Meeting of Friends for New England, established Rhode Island Quarterly Meeting consisting of these three Monthly Meetings, viz:

1. Rhode Island Monthly Meeting.
2. Narragansett, (now Greenwich), held for a time at Kingston and hence was sometimes called "Kingston Meeting," but in 1700 moved to "the New Meeting in East Greenwich," where it was held constantly for seven years. In 1707, the Quarterly Meeting directed that it should be held at Providence, Greenwich, Kingston and East Greenwich alternately, as was done until 1718, in the 4th, mo. of which, Providence Monthly Meeting was set off and established by Quarterly Meeting. In the 3d. mo. 1743, it was again divided and the new one was called "Kingston Monthly Meeting." This is now South Kingstown Monthly Meeting now held at Hopkinton.
3. Dartmouth Monthly Meeting 26, 4th mo. 1699.

The Rhode Island Friends Record of Marriages Births and Deaths have been copied for this work from Dr. Henry E. Turner's manuscript. While we regret that our worthy Doctor did not keep them in the Friends style of Recording Time we trust the reader will pardon this departure. We would call attention also to the fact that 6mo 17th previous to the year 1752 would not be June but August. March was First month until 1752, and, therefore, not to confuse matters in our own copy we followed the Friends Customs merely changing for sake of uniformity 9mo 6th and 6th 9mo both methods being used in their records to the form as shown in our copy. THE COMPILER.

A

ALLIN John, to Elizabeth Bacon, Oct. 14, 1650.

ALLEN Matthew, to Sarah Kirby, June —, 1657.

Joseph, Dartmouth, to Sarah ——, July —, 1662.

Elizabeth, to Nathaniel Tomkins, Newport, Jan. 15, 1670.

William to Patience Beere, Newport, May 16, 1677.

Patience, to Richard Evans, Newport, June 10, 1680.

√ ALLIN Jedediah, of Increase, Dartmouth, to Penelope Tripp, of Othniel, Newport, June 2, 1721.

ALLEN Ebenezer, of Daniel and Elizabeth, Sandwich, to Susanna Goddard, of Daniel and Mary, Newport, Nov. 6, 1746.

Othniel, of Jedediah and Penelope, Dartmouth, now wife of Barnabas Howland, to Keziah Stafford, of Abraham and Ruth, Tiverton, Feb. 1[illegible], 1758.

Jane, of Henry and Mary, Newport, to John Williams, of Obadiah and Katharine, late of New Jersey, Dec. 27, 1781.

ANTHONY William, of John, Portsmouth, to Patience Freeborn, of Gideon, Sept. 7, 1698.

Susanna, of Abraham, Portsmouth, to Samuel Hicks, Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 1701.

MASS. 974.4 D

ALDEN, Ebenezer of Fairhaven and Serena Thacher of D., int. Aug. 10, 1844.

John (Aulden) and Lois Southworth, both of D., int. Oct. 18, 1765. [Alden, m. May 4, 1766, C.R.4.]

Lucy, Miss, of Williams Town, and Oliver Alden of D., int. Oct. 15, 1808.

Lydia (Aulden) and John Spooner, both of D., int. Nov. 12, 1768.

Mary (Aulden) of Middleborough and Calvin Delano of D., int. Jan. 20, 1764.

Oliver of D. and Miss Lucy Alden of Williams Town, int. Oct. 15, 1808.

Rebeckah (Aulden) of Middleborou[g]h and David Kerby of D., int. June 30, 1779.

Susannah (Aulden) and Joseph Tripp, both of D., int. Apr. 4, 1776.

ALLEA, Abigail (see Abigail Allen, 1728).

ALLEN (Allin), Abby D., 22, of Westport, b. Westport, d. Stephen and Hannah of Westport, and Isaac B. Tompkin, single, 22, mariner, of Rochester, b. Rochester, s. Peirce (Tompkins) and Marabah of Rochester, Nov. 12, 1848.*

Abiah of Barnstable and Seth Cushman of D., int. Nov. 5, 1756.

Abigail, d. Ebenezer dec'd of D., and Thomas Akings [*signed* Akin], s. John of D., 10th, 6 mo., "called August," 1727, C.R.3.

Abigail and John Whitly, both of D., July 4, 1728.* [Allea and John Whitely, C.R.3.]

Abigail, d. Seth and Elisabeth, and Robert Kerby [int. Robard Kirby], s. Robert and Rebecca of D., 13th, "of the month called December," 1744, C.R.3.

Abigail, d. Gideon dec'd and Elezabeth of D., and Allen Russell, s. Abraham dec'd and Dinah of D., 27th, 9 mo. 1781, C.R.3.

Abigal [int. Abigael] of D., d. Benjamin, and Joseph Macomber of D., s. William, Mar. 9, 1748-9. [Abigail, B.C.M.]

Abner and Ruth Mosher, both of D., int. Apr. 15, 1775.

Abner of Westport and Rachel Gifford of D., Oct. 9, 1843.

Abraham, s. Philip and Susannah of D., and Phebe Kerby [int. Kirby], d. Robert and Abigail of D., 10th, 1 mo. 1776, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Abraham A. [int. *omits* A.] and Anna Wordle [int. Amy Wodal], both of D., Feb. 16, 1812. [Abraham and Amelia Wordale, P.R.I.]

Adam (———) [int. Allen], "Negro man belonging to Mr. Benjamin Allen," and Dinah Tobey [int. Toby, both of D.], Dec. 12, 1751.

Adam and Bettey Eedy, both of D., int. Nov. 27, 1756.

Adam and Hannah Mosher, both of D., Sept. 10, 1779.

Ame and Charles Howland, both of D., Jan. 13, 1785.

Amie, "Mris.," and Stoten Booth, both of D., Nov. 29, 1781. [Amil[*sic*], Nov. 27, B.C.M. Amia, Nov. 29, P.R.I.]

Andrew of Barnstable and Dorcas Haws of D., int. Apr. 4, 1763. [Allen Farr of Barnstable and Dorcas Hawes of D., m. Oct. 9, C.R.4.]

Andria (see Audria).

Anna and Thomas Howland, both of D., Dec. 2, 1794.

Anthony and Lucretia Gifford, both of Westport, Oct. 6, 1833,* P.R.I.

Audria [int. Audra] and Peter Fuller, both of D., May 8, 1777. [Andria, B.C.M.]

Barbary of D. and John Handy of Sandwich, Nov. 29, 1728.*

Benjamin and Debere [*signed* Deborah] Russill, both of D., 24th, 6 mo. 1704, C.R.3.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah of D., and Eliphel Slocum, d. Eleazer late of D. and Deborah, 12th, 3 mo., "called may," 1748, C.R.3.

Benja[min] of D., s. Philip dec'd [int. *omits* dec'd], and Nancy Kerby of D., May 19, 1782.

Benjamin and Hannah Head, both of D., Jan. 27, 1803.

Benjamin Jr. of D. and Miss Rebecah Gurney of Freetown, int. May 2, 1816.

Benjamin F. and Sylvia A. Smith, both of D., Nov. 20, 1833.

Besey [int. Miss Betsey Allin] of D. and Ebenezer Terry of Troy, Apr. 22, 1813. [Betsey Allen of D., P.R.I.]

Betsey (see Elizabeth, 1791).

Betsey (see Betsy).

Betsey B., 21, d. Gardner dec'd of D., and William Commings [int. Benjamin Cummings] 2d, single, 22, mariner, of D., b. D., s. William (Cummings) 2d of D., Dec. 17, 1844, in D.

Betsy and Robert Taber, Feb. 2, 1792,* C.R.4.

Betty, wid., and Thomas Lion, both of D., int. June 5, 1773.

Bridget and Stephen Potter, both of D., int. Dec. 8, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Catherine of Westport and Ebenezer Allen of D., int. Nov. 3, 1792.
Charles of Westport and Miss Marcy Cornell of D., int. Dec. 7, 1826.
Charles, single, of D. [dup. Newbedford], s. ——— of D. [dup. Newbedford], and Patience M. Brown, single, July 14, 1844, in D.*
Daniel and Elizebeth Seabery, both of D., Oct. 16, 1751.
Daniel of D. and Content Tallman of New Bedford, int. Apr. 17, 1796.
David, s. Benjamin and Ellifal of D., and Hannah Ricketson, d. William and Hannah dec'd of D., June 16, 1768, C.R.3.
David and Elisabeth Butler, both of D., Oct. 2, 1777.
Deborah of D., d. John, and Joseph Cornell of D., s. William, Apr. 29, 1743.*
Deborah, d. Philip and Susanna of D., and Thomas Almy, s. Samuel and Sarah of D., 8th, 3 mo. 1769, C.R.3.
Deborah and Stephen Wood, both of D., Oct. 1, 1780.
Deborah of Westport and Stephen Head of D., int. June 20, 1808.
Deborah, 16 [int. resident of D.], b. D., d. Isaac S. and Deborah of D., and Edward Clark, single, 25, mariner, of D., b. D., s. John and Elizabeth of D., June 29, 1848.
Deborah [dup. Rebecca] D. [int. Miss] of Westport and Barnabas Kirby [int. Kirbey] of D., Mar. 5, 1843.
Deborah R. of Newbedford and John S. Brightman of D., Nov. 8, 1835.
Dinah and Eliashib Smith, both of D., 24th, 6 mo. 1704, C.R.3.
Dinah and Abraham Russel [*signed* Russell], both of D., 28th, 9 mo., "called November," 1728, C.R.3.
Dinah of D. and Perry Briggs, resident in D. [int. of Westport], Mar. 16, 1817.
Dorothy of D., d. Benjamin of D., and William Willcox, s. Daniel dec'd, 8th, 12 mo., "called february," 1732-3, C.R.3.
Dorothy and John Tallman, both of D., May 23, 1765.
Ebenezar of D., s. Ebenezar, and Eliphal Tucker of D., int. Apr. 29, 1758.
Ebenezer [int. Jr.] of D., s. James, and Susanah [int. Susannah] Getchel of D., d. John, Oct. 28, 1749. [Eben[eze]r and Susannah Getchel, B.C.M.]
Ebenezer late of Sherburne, now residant in D., and Mary Wing of D., int. Jan. 3, 1772. [m. May 14, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

Allen, Catherine of Westport and Ebenezer Allen of D., int. Nov. 4, 1792.

Chaney of Westport and Miss Mary Cornell of D., int. Dec. 7, 1800.

Clarke, single, of D. [dau. Needleford], s. ——— of D. [son, Needleford], and Patience M. Brown, single. July 14, 1844, in D.*

Dodge and Elizabeth Seeley, both of D., Oct. 16, 1751.

Dodd of D. and Content Tallman of New Bedford, int. Apr. 17, 1792.

David, s. Benjamin and Lydia of D., and Hannah Rickerson, d. William and Hannah dau'r of D., June 16, 1765, c.s.g.

David and Elizabeth Butler, both of D., Oct. 2, 1777.

Deborah of D., d. John, and Joseph Carroll of D., s. William, Apr. 29, 1743.*

Deborah, d. Philip and Susanna of D., and Thomas Abbey, s. Samuel and Sarah of D., 8th, 3 mo., 1765, c.s.g.

Deborah and Stephen Wood both of D., Oct. 1, 1780.

Deborah of Westport and Stephen Head of D., int. June 29, 1808.

Deborah, 1st [her residence of D.], d. D., d. Isaac S. and Deborah of D., and Edward Clark, single, 2d, mariner, of D., d. D., s. John and Elizabeth of D., June 29, 1808.

Deborah [dau. Rebecca] D. [int. Mass.] of Westport and Barnabas Ruby [int. Rubey] of D., Mar. 5, 1824.

Deborah, d. of Nathaniel and John S. Bergiman of D., Nov. 8, 1825.

Dinah and Elizabeth Smith, both of D., 4th 4 mo., 1764, c.s.g.

Dinah and Abraham Russel [Russel Russell], both of D., 2d 8 mo., 1780, c.s.g.

Dinah of D. and Terry Briggs, resident in D. [int. of Westport], Mar. 16, 1837.

Dorothy of D., d. Benjamin of D., and William Willcox, s. Daniel, 4th 6, 1st 12 mo., "called February," 1772-3, c.s.g.

Dorothy and John Tallman, both of D., May 29, 1795.

Ebenezer of D., s. Ebenezer, and Bridal Tucker of D., int. Apr. 29, 1758.

Ebenezer [int. Jr.] of D., s. James and Susanna [int. Swansey] Crystal of D., d. John, Oct. 23, 1740. [Ebenezer] and Susanna [Crystal, n.C.M.]

Ebenezer late of Sherburne, now resident in D., and Mary Wing of D., int. Jan. 3, 1772. [m. Mary 14, c.s.g.]

* Licensed and recorded.

ALLEN, Ebenezer [int. Eleazer] and Phebe Wilkey, both of D., Oct. 13, 1776. [Eleazer, B.C.M. Eleazar and Phebe Wilcox, C.R.4.]

Ebenezer of D. and Catherine Allen of Westport, int. Nov. 3, 1792.

Ebenezer 1st [int. *omits* 1st] and Phebe Gifford [int. both of D.], May 6, 1832.

Edith and Joseph Russel, both of D., 4th, 1 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Edith, d. Prince dec'd and Deborah of D., and Joseph Russell, s. Timothy and Robey dec'd of D., 1st, 4 mo., C.R.3. Russell, 1st, 4 mo., P.R.30.]

Edy of D. and William Hall of Middlebourough, int. Oct. 26, 1762.

Elaphal and Pardon Pierce, both of Westport, ——, 1814.*

Eleazer (see Ebenezer).

Eleazer [int. Elezear] and Elisabeth Wood, both of D., Mar. 19, 1777. [Eleazer, B.C.M.]

Elepal [int. Eliphal] and Gideon Smith, both of D., Dec. 18, 1836, in D.

Elihu and Mary Wing, both of D., Feb. 20, 1766.

Elijah (see Elisha, 1773).

Elijah and Deborah Wilcox [int. Willcox], both of D., Jan. 26, 1777. [Wilcox, B.C.M.]

Elijah and Rebecah [int. Rebecca] Gifford, both of D., Aug. 23, 1801. [Rebecca, P.R.I.]

Elijah of D. and Cloe Duncon of Fall River, int. Sept. 17, 1840.

Eliphal (see Elaphal and Elepal).

Elisabeth of D. and Judah Allen of Sandwich, int. June 8, 1762.

Elisabeth and Issachar Samson, both of D., int. Apr. 29, 1766.

Elisabeth, d. Prince and Deborah of D., and Barnabas Kerby [int. Kirby], s. Silas and Elisabeth of D., 10th, 7 mo. 1768, C.R.3.

Elisabeth, wid. Judah, and Daniel Ormsby, all of D., int. Nov. 16, 1771.

Elisabeth of D. and Willbur Gifford of Westport, int. Oct. 2, 1789.

Elisabeth and Jethro Allen, both of D., int. July 27, 1799.

Elisabeth [int. Miss] and Peleg White Slocum [int. Peleg White Jr., *omits* Slocum], both of D., Jan. 12, 1809.

Elisebeth, d. Incres dec'd of D., and George Smith, s. Deliverans of D., 30th, 1 mo., "called March," 1726, C.R.3.

Elisha [int. Elijah] of D. and Mary Church of Rochester, July 23, 1773, in Rochester.

* Intention not recorded.

Allen, Ebenezer [int. Elisur] and Thete Wilkes, both of D., Oct. 12, 1792. [Eleazer, s.c.m., Elisur and Thete Wilkes, s.c.m.]

Ebenezer of D. and Catherine Allen of Westport, int. Nov. 2, 1792;

Ebenezer int [int. only int] and Thete Orfand [int. both of D.], May 6, 1794.

Edith and James Russel, both of D., 4th, 1 mo., 1784, in D.,* s.c.m. [Edith, d. Ivers dec'd and Deborah of D., and Joseph Russel, s. Timothy and Rodey dec'd of D., 1st, 4 mo., s.c.m. Russell, 1st, 4 mo., s.c.m.]

Edy of D. and William Hall of Middleborough, int. Oct. 26, 1761.

Elphal and Freelon Perce, both of Westport, ——, 1814.*

Eleazer (see Ebenezer).

Eleazer [int. Elisur] and Elizabeth Wood, both of D., Mar. 30, 1777. [Eleazer, s.c.m.]

Elphal [int. Elphal] and Gideon Sisson, both of D., Dec. 16, 1796, in D.

Elthea and Mary Wing, both of D., Feb. 20, 1766.

Elthea (see Elthea, 1777).

Elijah and Deborah Wilcox [int. William], both of D., Jan. 30, 1777. [William, s.c.m.]

Elijah and Rebecah [int. Rebecca] Gifford, both of D., Aug. 31, 1800. [Rebecca, s.c.m.]

Elijah of D. and Olive Duncan of Fall River, int. Sept. 17, 1810.

Elphal (see Elphal and Elphal).

Elizabeth of D. and Judah Allen of Sandwich, int. June 3, 1761.

Elizabeth and Lemuel Sisson, both of D., int. Apr. 29, 1766.

Elizabeth, d. Ivers and Deborah of D., and Barnabas Sprague [int. Kirby], s. Silas and Elizabeth of D., 10th, 7 mo., 1768, s.c.m.

Elizabeth, wid. Judah, and Daniel Cromby, all of D., int. Nov. 10, 1771.

Elizabeth of D. and William Gifford of Westport, int. Oct. 3, 1789.

Elizabeth and Joshua Allen, both of D., int. July 27, 1793.

Elizabeth [int. Alice] and Foley White Slocum [int. Foley Elizabeth [int. only Sisson], both of D., Jan. 12, 1800.

White [s., ninth Sisson], both of D., Jan. 12, 1800.

Elizabeth, d. Ivers dec'd of D., and George Smith, s. Delivarance of D., 4th, 1 mo., "called March," 1796, s.c.m.

Elisha [int. Elijah] of D. and Mary Cornish of Rochester, July 23, 1773, in Rochester.

* Intention not recorded

ALLEN, Elisha and Sarah Wing, both of D., Oct. 15, 1780.
Eliza and James Hathaway, both of D., —— [int. Aug. 30], 1813.
Eliza Ann, 24, of D., b. D., d. John and Patience of D., and David S. Howland, single, 26, carpenter, of Westport, b. Westport, s. John W. and Sarah of Westport, Jan. 9, 1846, in D.
Elizabeth (see also Elisabeth, Elisebeth and Elizebeth).
Elizabeth, d. Joseph of D., and Gideon Gifford, s. Jeremiah of D., 23d, 2 mo., "called April," 1730, C.R.3.
Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Benjamin Potter, both of D., Apr. 30, 1767. [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
Elizabeth [int. Betsey] and Isaac Fisher, both of D., July 17, 1791. [Elizabeth, B.C.M. P.R.I.]
Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] of D. and Alpheus Simmons, resident in D., Apr. 13, 1808.
Elizebeth and Timothy Soul, both of D., —— 6, 1736-7.*
Elizebeth of D., d. James, and Daniel Cornell of D., s. William, May 10, 1744.*
Elizebeth and Seth Morton, both of D., Dec. 4, 1746.*
Ellen A. of D. and Preserved Bullock of Freetown, ——, 1841 [int. Nov. 12, 1840].
Emeline and William S. Hammond, both of Westport, July 7, 1836.*
Eunice and Thomas Cook, both of D., int. July 6, 1763.
Eunice and Joshua Donne, both of D., int. Sept. 2, 1767.
Francis [int. Frances], s. Benjamin and Deborah of D., and Rebeckah Tucker, d. Abraham and Elisabeth of D., 15th, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1742, C.R.3.
Francis, s. Benjamin and Deborah of D., and Mary Wrightington [int. Marah Ridenton], d. Robert and Abigail of Newport, R. I., 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1749, C.R.3.
George and Mary Briggs, both of D., Feb. 10, 1731.*
George, s. William and Elisabeth of D., and Rachel Smith, d. Eliashib and Dinah of D., 14th, 3 mo., "called May," 1740, C.R.3.
George of Sandwich and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Spooner of D., Nov. 30, 1749.
George of D. and Margret Taber of Tiverton, int. Nov. 7, 1767.
George and Ailce Case, both of D., int. Nov. 9, 1776.
George of D., s. Zebulon, and Rebecca Lusana [int. Lusany] of D., Feb. 26, 1781. [Rebecca Susana, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

Alice, Mills and Sarah Wm., both of D., Oct. 16, 1784.
Ellis and Jones Halloway, both of D., —— [int. Aug. 30], 1785.

Ellis, Ann, 24, of D., b. D., d. John and Patience of D., and
David S. Hewlett, aet. 24, carpenter, of Westport, b.
Westport, s. John W. and Sarah of Westport, jan. 9, 1842.
[int. D.]

Elizabeth (see also Elizabeth) Elizabeth and Elizabeth.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph of D. and Chloe Gifford, d. Jeremiah of
D., 2d, s. no., "called Ann," 1750, c.s.]

Elizabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Hezekiah Fisher, both of D.,
Nov. 30, 1769 [Elizabeth, s.c.s.].

Elizabeth [int. Peter] and Isaac Fisher, both of D., July 17,
1790. [Elizabeth, s.c.s.]

Elizabeth [int. Elizabeth] of D. and Alpheus Simmons, ref.
dent in D., Apr. 12, 1808.

Elizabeth and Theophy Soul, both of D., —— 8, 1730.*

Elizabeth of D., d. James and Daniel Cornell of D., s. William,
May 10, 1744.

Elizabeth and Sarah Warren, both of D., Dec. 4, 1746.*

Ann M. of D. and Freeman Brown of Providence, ——, 1831
[int. Nov. 12, 1829].

Dorcas and William S. Hammond, both of Westport, July 7,
1790.*

Esther and Thomas Cook, both of D., int. July 4, 1789.

Esther and Jethro Dennis, both of D., int. Sept. 2, 1789.

Fanny [int. Francis], d. Benjamin and Patience of D., and
Roberts Tucker, d. Abraham and Elizabeth of D., 1791,
s.no., "called Anna," 1793, c.s.]

Francis, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth of D., and Mary Wheaton,
[int. Alice Richmond], d. Robert and Abigail of Newport, R. I., 1d, 11 mo., "called Jeremy," 1793, c.s.]

George and Mary Briggs, both of D., Feb. 10, 1791.*

George, s. William and Elizabeth of D., and Sarah Smith, d.
Elisha and Sarah of D., 11th, 1 mo., "called Silas," 1793, c.s.]

George of Sandwich and Rebecca [int. Rebecah] Spooner of
D., Nov. 20, 1790.

George of D. and Mercy Tyler of Tiverton, int. Nov. 2, 1769.

George and Alice Cass, both of D., int. Nov. 9, 1770.

George of D., s. Zebulon, and Rebecca Lemon [int. Lemuy] of
D., Feb. 26, 1771. [Rebecca Spooner, s.c.s.]

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, George S. of Westport and Ann P. Macomber of Tiverton, July 28, 1833.*

Gideon, single, 20, mariner, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Green and Phebe of Westport, and Avis Little, 26, of D., b. D., d. Isaac and Mary of D., Feb. 23, 1847.

Giles F., single, 24, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Henry T. and Sarah W. of D., and Mary A. Slocum, 19 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Ricketson and Joanna, Dec. 5, 1848 [? in New Bedford].

Hanna, d. Increas of D., and Seth Russill, s. Joseph of D., 21st, 4 mo., "called June," 1722, C.R.3.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer of D., and Isaac Howland, s. Benjamin of D., 19th, 10 mo., "called dcember," 1717, C.R.3.

Hannah, d. John and Deborah of D., and Benjamin Russell, s. Jonathan and Judeth of D., 8th, 1 mo., "called March," 1738, C.R.3.

Hannah and Nathaniel Kerby, both of D., Mar. 22, 1778.

Hannah of New Bedford and Josiah Proctor, "late of Worcester now resident in New Bedford," Nov. 1, 1790,* C.R.4.

Hannah, d. Rhuben and Bathsheba of D., and Jonathan W. Allen of New Bedford, s. Robert and Esther of New Bedford, 13th, 3 mo. 1817, C.R.3.

Harriet H., Miss, and John Macomber, both of D., int. Dec. 11, 1830.

Harriet S., Miss, and Obidiah Mosher, both of D., int. May 21, 1842.

Henry T. [int. of D.] and Sarah W. Slocum, resident in D., Nov. —, 1822.

Hitty S. and Isaac R. Potter, both of D., 2d, 6 mo. 1842, in D.* [Hetty S., d. James dec'd of D. and Hannah S., and Isaac R. Potter of D., s. Benjamin of D. and Elizabeth G. (dec'd), C.R.3.]

Holder and Mary D. Slocum, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1832.

Humphrey B. and Mary M. Gifford, both of Westport, July 12, 1829.*

Humphry and Phebe Burges, both of D., int. June 10, 1775.

Increas Jr. and Lydia Allen, both of D., June 29, 1721.*

Increas 2d and Mary Spencer, both of D., int. May 2, 1761.

Increase, s. Jedidiah dec'd of D. and Penelope, and Hannah Springer, d. John and Sarah of D., 13th, 2 mo. 1749, C.R.3.

James of D. [int. s. Francise] and Eunice Tripp of D., Oct. 4, 1767.

James, s. Prince dec'd and Deborah of D., and Sarah Howland, d. Gideon and Sarah of D., 1st, 6 mo. 1785, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

Austin, George S. of Westport and Ann P. Macomber of Tiverton, July 26, 1842.*

Gideon, George, m. Mercy, of Westport, b. Westport, s. George and Phebe of Westport, and Avis Little, ad. of D., b. D., d. Dec. 24, 1842.

Gifford, Mary of D., Feb. 23, 1842.

Giles, Joseph, s. mariner, of D., b. D., s. Henry T. and Sarah W. of D., and Mary A. Simons, ip. int. of D.; b. D., d. Sowerby and Jemima, Dec. 5, 1842; j. in New Bedford.

Hamm, d. James of D., and Seth Russell, s. Joseph of D., int. s. mo., "called June," 1742, c.s.g.

Hammond, d. Freeman of D., and Isaac Howland, s. Benjamin of D., int. 10 mo., "called December," 1742, c.s.g.

Hammond, d. John and Deborah of D., and Benjamin Russell, s. Jonathan and Judith of D., 8th, 1 mo., "called March," 1742, c.s.g.

Hammond and Hammond Keith, both of D., Mar. 24, 1742.

Hammond of New Bedford and Sarah Tucker, "late of Warren," c.s.g., resident in New Bedford," Nov. 1, 1770,* c.s.g.

Hammond, d. Kinsley, and Hannah of D., and Jonathan W. Allen of New Bedford, s. Robert and Esther of New Bedford, 4th, 9 mo. 1842, c.s.g.

Harvey H. Allen, and John Macomber, both of D., int. Dec. 11, 1842.

Hathaway S. Mott and Cordelia Mosher, both of D., int. May 21, 1842.

Henry I. Jim, of D., and Sarah W. Simons, resident in D., Mar. —, 1842.

Hicks S. and Isaac B. Tripp, both of D., ad. 6 mo. 1842, in D.*

Hicks S., s. James, dec'd of D., and Hannah S., and Isaac B., s. Isaac, of D., s. Benjamin of D., and Elizabeth G. Hicks, c.s.g.

Hicks and Mary D. Simons, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1842.

Hicks, Mary A. and Mary M. Sisson, both of Westport, July 12, 1842.*

Hicks and Phebe Burgess, both of D., int. June 19, 1772.

Hicks, Ir. and Lydia Allen, both of D., June 29, 1772.*

Hicks, Ir. and Mary Spencer, both of D., int. May 2, 1761.

Hicks, s. Jethro dec'd of D., and Penelope, and Hannah Spencer, d. John and Sarah of D., 12th, 4 mo. 1740, c.s.g.

Hicks, s. Jethro and Hannah of D., 12th, 4 mo. 1740, c.s.g.

Hicks, s. Ir. and Phebe of D., and Sarah Howland, d. Gideon and Sarah of D., 1st, 6 mo. 1785, c.s.g.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, James and Hannah Smith, both of D., Feb. 16, 1819.
James of Oringe, Ohio, and Harret C. Mason of D., int. Oct. 6, 1839.
James of Westport and Ardelia D. Macomber of D., int. Oct. 28, 1843.
Jane of D. and William Davis of Huntington, L. I., N. Y., "now residing in" D., Sept. 15, 1796,* P.R.I.
Jedediah and Marecy Cornell, both of D., int. June 12, 1775.
Jedediah [int. Jr.] of Westport and Precilla [int. Persilla] Gidley of D., July 9, 1809.
Jedidiah, s. Jedidiah dec'd of D. and Penelope, and Eunice Wood, d. Jediah and Kezia of D., 18th, 11 mo. 1756, C.R.3.
Jethro and Thankful Philips, both of D., int. Oct. 18, 1760.
Jethro Jr. of D. and Susanna Mayhew of Chilmark, Dukes Co., int. Nov. 1, 1771.
Jethro and Eunese Taber, both of D., int. Nov. 11, 1773.
Jethro and Ruby Merihew, Jan. 18, 1792,* C.R.4.
Jethro and Elisabeth Allen, both of D., int. July 27, 1799.
Johanna and Isaac Sanford, both of D., Mar. 17, 1763. [Joanna, B.C.M.]
John, s. Ebenezer and Margrate of D., and Margrate Soule, d. George and Lydia of D., 13th, 5 mo., "called July," 1738, C.R.3.
John of D., s. James, and Rhoda Allen of D., int. Nov. 19, 1757.
John of Charlot Precinct, Duches Co., N. Y., and Hope Sherman of D., int. July 17, 1771.
John, s. William dec'd of D., and Salley Langford of Greenwich, R. I., int. Nov. 20, 1777.
John and Miss Marcy Greennal, both of D., int. July 11, 1811.
John of Westport and Patience Slocum of D., Oct. 26, 1817.
John 2d of D. and Miss Elisabeth White of Westport, int. June 8, 1826.
John and Content Wilcox, both of Westport, Feb. 14, 1836.*
Jonathan and Marthay Tripp Jr., both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1756.
Jonathan, "Transient person" [int. resident in D.], and Patience Almy of D., Mar. 7, 1790.
Jonathan and Elisabeth [int. Eliza] Sanford, both of D., Feb. 15, 1795. [Elizabeth of D., B.C.M.]
Jonathan W. of New Bedford, s. Robert and Esther of New Bedford, and Hannah Allen, d. Rhuben and Bathsheba of D., 13th, 3 mo. 1817, C.R.3.
Joseph and Jenett Hay [? Hay, Hay†, Kay‡], both of D., Nov. 17, 1721.* [Ray, B.C.M. P.R.42.]

* Intention not recorded.

Aaron, Jonas and Hannah Smith, both of D., Feb. 16, 1819.
Jonas of Orange, Ohio, and Harvey C. Mason of D., int. Oct. 6, 1839.
Jonas of Westport and Adelia D. Manchester of D., int. Oct. 25, 1851.
Jonas C. D. and William Davis of Huntington, L. I., N. Y. "now residing in" D., Sept. 12, 1906, * e.r.a.
Jedediah and Mercy Cornell, both of D., int. June 12, 1775.
Jedediah [int. 1st] of Westport and Priscilla [int. Prudilla] Oakley of D., July 9, 1800.
Jedediah, s. Jedediah death of D. and Penelope, and Eunice Wood, d. Jedediah and Keziah of D., 1801, tr. ann. 1795, c.a.s.
Jedidiah and Theodosia Philips, both of D., int. Oct. 19, 1760.
Jedidiah Jr. of D. and Susanna Mayhew of Chilmark, Dukes Co., int. Nov. 1, 1771.
Jedidiah and Eunice Tabor, both of D., int. Nov. 12, 1773.
Jedidiah and Rhoda Mayhew, Jan. 18, 1792, * c.a.s.
Jedidiah and Elizabeth Allen, both of D., int. July 27, 1799.
Johanna and Isaac Sanford, both of D., Mar. 17, 1793. [Johanna, R.C.A.]
John, s. Ebenezer and Margaret of D., and Margaret Soule, d. George and Lydia of D., 1748, 5 mo., "called July," 1748, c.a.s.
John of D., s. James, and Rhoda Allen of D., int. Nov. 19, 1757.
John of Charles Street Baptist Co., N. Y., and Hope Sherman of D., int. July 19, 1771.
John, s. William and Ann of D., and Sally Langford of Greenwich, R. I., int. Nov. 20, 1777.
John and Mary Sherry Cornell, both of D., int. July 21, 1811.
John of Westport and Patience Slocum of D., Oct. 26, 1817.
John of of D. and Mary Elizabeth White of Westport, int. June 4, 1836.
John and Corinna Wilcox, both of Westport Feb. 14, 1845.*
Jonathan and Marcy Tripp Jr., both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1756.
Jonathan, "Tiverton parson" [int. resident in D.] and Patience Alby of D., Mar. 2, 1760.
Jonathan and Elizabeth [int. Eliza] Sanford, both of D., Feb. 15, 1801. [Elizabeth of D., R.C.A.]
Jonathan W. of New Bedford, s. Robert and Esther of New Bedford, and Hannah Allen, d. Reuben and Hepsibeth of D., 1824, 3 mo., 1837, c.a.s.
Joseph and Jemen Hay [? Hay, Hayt, Hayt?], both of D., Nov. 7, 1771.* [Hay, R.C.A. P.R.C.A.]

* Information not recorded.

ALLEN, Joseph Jr. and Ruth Smith of D., Dec. 30, 1725.*
Joseph of D., s. Joseph, and Martha Pooter [int. Potter], wid., of D., d. Isaac Case, July 12, 1747. [Potter, July 2, B.C.M.]
Joseph Jr. [int. *omits* Jr., *adds* of D., s. William] and Mary Faun [int. of D.], Aug. 25, 1748. [Fawn, both of D., Aug. 28, B.C.M.]
Joseph of D., s. Benjamin, and Hipzibah Coffen of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., int. Nov. 25, 1753.
Joseph of D., s. Joseph, and Elisabeth Sherman of D., d. Stephen, int. Mar. 4, 1754.
Joseph Jr. of D. and Hannah Wood of D., d. Jonathan, shomaker, int. Feb. 25, 1758.
Joseph and Prudence Earl, both of D., int. May 26, 1784.
Joseph [int. Jr.] and Priscilla Lawton, both of D., Mar. 18, 1790. [Joseph, B.C.M. Joseph and Priscilla Laton, P.R.I.]
Joseph and Anna Pettys, both of D., May 16, 1807.
Joseph N., s. James and Sarah, and Sara Howland, ch. John and Reliance, ——— [*this entry written in pencil*], C.R.3.
Joshua and Rebeckah Winslow, both of D., int. Nov. 8, 1764.
Josiah and Elizebeth Mosher, Jan. 6, 1736-7.*
Juda and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Jonson, both of D., May 12, 1782. [Thankful, B.C.M.]
Judah of Sandwich and Elisabeth Allen of D., int. June 8, 1762.
Judah and Henry Russell, both of D., int. Apr. 23, 1767.
Judith of Newbedford and George Howland of D., int. Oct. 17, 1818.
Lidia [int. Jr.] of D., d. Incres, and James Mosher of D., s. Nicholas, Oct. 28, 1748. [Lydia, B.C.M.]
Louisa and John S. Coquin, both of D., int. May 28, 1838.
Lucy [int. Lusannah], d. Prince and Deborah of D., and Timothy Howland, s. Nicolas and Zerviah of D., 15th, 1 mo. 1767, C.R.3.
Lucy of Chilmarke and Benjamin Harris of New London, Dec. 19, 1820.*
Lucy and Charles Slocum Jr., both of D., int. June 1, 1833.
Lydia and Increas Allen Jr., both of D., June 29, 1721.*
Lydia, 1748 (see Lidia).
Lydia, wid., and Thomas Caswell, both of D., int. Feb. 6, 1762.
Lydia and Samuel Hitch, both of D., int. July 13, 1764.
Lydia [int. Alen] of D. and Phillip [int. Philip] Taber [int. Jr.] of D. [int. s. Thomas], Oct. 9, 1774. [Allen and Phillip Taber, B.C.M.]
Lydia and Peleg Wood, both of D., Apr. 16, 1778.

* Intention not recorded.

Allen, Joseph Jr. and Ruth Smith of D., Dec 30, 1755.*
Joseph of D., s. Joseph, and Martha Porter [int. Porter], wid., of D., d. Isaac Case, July 12, 1742. [Porter, July 2, a.c.m.]
Joseph Jr. [" " , widr. of D., s. William] and Mary Fish [int. of D.], Aug. 25, 1758. [Fish, both of D., Aug. 26, a.c.m.]
Joseph of D., s. Benjamin, and Hepsibah Cotton of Sherburne, Nantucket Co., int. Nov. 29, 1752.
Joseph of D., s. Joseph, and Elizabeth Sherman of D., d. Stephen, int. May, 4, 1754.
Joseph Jr. of D. and Hannah Wood of D., d. Joseph, adm. [Wood, Feb. 22, 1756.]
Joseph and Prudence Earl, both of D., int. May 20, 1764.
Joseph [int. H.] and Priscilla Lawson, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1770. [Joseph, a.c.m. Joseph and Priscilla Laing, p.a.r.]
Joseph and Vesta Potter, both of D., May 18, 1807.
Joseph N., s. James and Sarah, and Sara Howland, ch. John and Rebecca, ——— [int. entry missing in Prov.], c.m.2.
Joshua and Rebecca Window, both of D., int. Nov. 8, 1761.
Josiah and Elizabeth Mosher, Jan. 6, 1756.*
Judah and Thankful [int. Thankful] Jenson, both of D., May 18, 1762. [Thankful, a.c.m.]
Judah of Sandwich and Elizabeth Allen of D., int. June 8, 1765.
Judah and Hanny Russell, both of D., int. Apr. 25, 1767.
Judith of Newbedford and George Howland of D., int. Oct. 17, 1818.
Lydia [int. Jr.] of D., d. Isaac, and James Mosher of D., s. Nathan, Oct. 25, 1745. [Lydia, a.c.m.]
Lydia and John S. Cogan, both of D., int. May 25, 1818.
Lydia [int. Hannah], d. Prince and Deborah of D., and Timothy Howland, s. Nicolas and Zeruiah of D., 1718, 1 mo. 1707, c.m.2.
Lucy of Gibbsville and Benjamin Harris of New London, Dec. 19, 1820.*
Lucy and Charles Slocum, Jr., both of D., int. June 1, 1833.
Lydia and Increase Allen Jr., both of D., June 20, 1751.*
Lydia, 1748 (see Lydia).
Lydia, and Thomas Caswell, both of D., int. Feb. 6, 1764.
Lydia and Samuel Hatch, both of D., int. July 14, 1764.
Lydia [int. Alice] of D. and Phillip [int. Philip] Tabor [int. Jr.] of D. [int. s. Thomas], Oct. 9, 1774. [Allen and Philip Tabor, a.c.m.]
Lydia and Isley Wood, both of D., Apr. 16, 1778.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Lydia of Westport and Jeremiah Brightman of D., int. Dec. 25, 1809.

Margret [int. Margreat] and George Wilcox, both of D., Aug. 5, 1779. [Margeret, B.C.M.]

Mary (Allin), d. Ebenezer, and Thomas Briggs Jr., Apr. 25, 1706.*

Mary, d. Increas of D., and John Green, s. James dec'd of Warrick, R. I., 16th, 12 mo., "called february," 1709, C.R.3.

Mary of D., d. Increas, and Peter Allen of D., s. Ebenezer, Dec. 18, 1747.

Mary of D., d. Jedediah dec'd, and Benja[min] Akin Jr. of D., int. Apr. 7, 1759.

Mary and John Chadwick, both of D., int. Apr. 9, 1773. [m. May 13, C.R.4.]

Mary, d. Prince and Deborah of D., and Jonathan Howland, s. Nicholas and Serviah (dec'd) of D., 8th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.3.

Mary and John Crowel [int. Crowell], both of D., Feb. 25, 1776. [Crowell, B.C.M.]

Mary and Thomas Booth, both of D., Sept. 30, 1776.

Mary of Middleborough and Thomas Eskrige of D., int. Jan. 9, 1777.

Mary of D. [int. d. Silvanus] and Salathiel [int. Salathel] Handy of D., Sept. 15, 1785. [Saluthiel, Sept. 5, B.C.M. Salathiel, Sept. 15, C.R.4.]

Mary and Paul Cook, Jan. 1, 1792,* C.R.4.

Mary ("commonly called Molly") and William Mirick, both of New Bedford, Aug. 6, 1797,* C.R.4.

Mary and Jeptha W. Gifford, June 20, 1820.*

Mary and Cornelius Hoyer, 20th, 6 mo. 1834,* P.R.30.

Mary M., Miss, and Stephen Wood, both of D., int. May 3, 1827.

Mary S. and Abraham Simons, both of D., Feb. 9, 1840.*

Mary W. of D. and Thomas Jurnon of R. I., 2d, 11 mo. 1843, in D.* [Mary W., d. Prince of D. and Hannah G., and Thomas Inman of Providence Co., R. I., s. Daniel of Smithfield, Providence Co., R. I., and Abigail, C.R.3.]

Mehetabel, d. Jedidiah late of D. and Penelope, and Christopher Davel "of the nine partners in Cromelbo weiinet," Duchess Co., N. Y., s. Joseph late of D. and Mary, July 28, 1756, C.R.3.

Mehitable and Eleazer Spooner, both of D., int. Nov. 21, 1764. [m. Dec. 30, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

Alexr, 1 yrs, of Newport and Jeremiah Brightman of D., int. Dec. 21, 1800.

Margret [int. Margrett] and George Wilcox, both of D., Aug. 3, 1779. [Margrett, ex. a.]

Mary (Alton), d. Ebenezer, and Thomas Brigg, Jr., Apr. 25, 1700.*

Mary, d. Increase of D., and John Green, s. James, dec'd of Warwick, R. I., 1783, 12 mo., "called February," 1700, 23.

Mary of D., d. Increase and Peter Allen of D., s. Ebenezer, Dec. 18, 1702.

Mary of D., d. Jedediah dec'd, and Benja[mis] Allen Jr. of D., int. Aug. 7, 1752.

Mary and John Cook, both of D., int. Nov. 9, 1772. [m May 13, ex. a.]

Mary, d. Prince and Deborah of D., and Jacob Howland, s. Nicholas and Sarah [dec'd] of D., 3 mo. (1773), ex. a.

Mary and John Crowell [int. Crowell], both of D., Feb. 25, 1775. [Crowell, ex. a.]

Mary and Thomas Booth, both of D., Sept. 30, 1776.

Mary of Martha's Vineyard and Thomas Lazarus of D., int. Jan. 9, 1777.

Mary of D., int. d. Solomon] and Sarah [int. Sarah] Hardy of D., Sept. 18, 1785. [Sarah int. Sept. 5, ex. a. Sarah int. Sept. 12, ex. a.]

Mary and Paul Cook, Jan. 1, 1791. * ex. a.

Mary (Coggeshall [dec'd]) and William Mitchell, both of this Portsmouth, Aug. 6, 1797. * ex. a.

Mary and Joseph B. Cornell, June 25, 1820.*

Mary and Cornelius Haven, both of Dec. 1824.* ex. a. 26

Mary N., Mary, and Stephen Wood, both of D., int. May 2, 1825.

Mary S. and Abraham Simons, both of D., Feb. 9, 1840.*

Mary N. of R. I. and Thomas Brown of R. I., 3d, 11 mo. (1843, in D.* [Mary W., d. Prince of D and Hannah C., and Thomas Brown of Providence Co., R. I., s. Daniel of Smithfield, Providence Co., R. I., and Abigail. ex. a.]

Mehetabel, d. Jedediah late of D. and Theodore, and Christopher Dugal of the state of Delaware in Cumberland County, Del. Co., N. Y., [Jedediah dec'd at D. and Mary, July 28, 1797. ex. a.]

Mehetabel and Thomas Sowsam, both of D., int. Nov. 21, 1764. [m. Dec. 24, ex. a.]

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Mehitable and John Cornell, both of D., int. Nov. 7, 1787. [m. Apr. 23, 1788, B.C.M. P.R.9.]
Mehitable S. (see Hitty S.).
Merebah and Christopher Palmer, both of Westport, Nov. —, 1822.*
Meribah of D. [int. d. Zebulon] and Joseph Mosher Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of D. [int. s. Jonathan], Feb. 13, 1755. [Joseph Jr., B.C.M.]
Mira E. (see Myra E.).
Molly (see Mary, 1797).
Moses of D., s. Benjamin, and Anna Akin of D., d. James, int. Feb. 6, 1754.
Myra E. of Westport and William Weeks of D., Apr. 24, 1836.
Nancy, Miss, of D., and Uriel Sisson of Westport, int. Sept. 15, 1827.
Nancy and James H. Slocum, both of D., July 10, 1834.
Naomy, d. Jedidiah dec'd and Penelope of D., and Philip Trafford, s. Thomas and Mary of D., 27th, 3 mo. 1754, C.R.3.
Noah and Rebekah Kirby Jr., both of D., Oct. 5, 1727.
Noah Jr. [int. of D.], s. Noah and Rebeccah, and Sarah Chandler [int. Chandline of Duxbury], Nov. 18, 1762.
Noah of Newbedford [int. resident in D.] and Marcy Perce [int. Pearce, wid.], resident in D., Mar. 1, 1801. [Mercy Peirce, residents in D., P.R.1.]
Noel and Hannah Dunham, both of D., Mar. 30, 1803.
Obadiah and Phebe Hussey, both of D., May 22, 1766.
Obediah of D. and Mary Hix of Tiverton, int. Dec. 22, 1798.
Patience and John Lawrence, both of D., int. Aug. 5, 1802.
Patience Almy of D. and Holder S. Borden of Westport, int. Nov. 1, 1843.
Pattey of Westport and Benjamin Potter of D., int. Sept. 6, 1800.
Patty [int. Miss] of D. and Clark Haskins of Freetown, May 3, 1812.
Paul of D. and Lydia Warren of Middleborough, int. Dec. 27, 1784.
Peleg and Susannah Shearman, both of New Bedford, 2d, 4 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Peleg, s. Benjamin and Eliphal of New Bedford, and Susanna Shearman, d. Philip and Mary dec'd of D., C.R.3.]
Penelope, wid. Jedidiah of D., and Barnabas Howland, s. Benjamin and Judith late of D., 16th, 2 mo. 1750, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

Alexander, Mehitable and John (Cornell), both of D., int. Nov. 7, 1783, in Apr. 23, 1784, m.c.m. [p.o.]

Mehitable, d. (see Hardy 3).

Merrifield and Dunsmoor [Eleanor, both of Westport, Nov. —, 1824.*

Merrifield of D. [int. d. Zebulon] and Joseph Mosher Jr. [int. [illegible], in D. [int. s. Jonathan], Feb. 12, 1825. [Joseph], Jr., m.c.m.]

Mira E. (see Mira E.).

Molly (see Mary, 1797).

Moses of D., s. Ben[illegible], and Anna Nash of D., d. James, int. Feb. 6, 1798.

Myra E. of Westport and William Weeks of D., Apr. 24, 1874.

Nancy, Mary, of D., and Uriel Sisson of Westport, int. Sept. 15, 1797.

Nancy and James H. Slocum, both of D., July 10, 1834.

Nancy, d. [adopted dec'd and Freelove of D., and Philip Trafton, s. Thomas and Mary of D., 1798, g. mo. 1734, c.m.]

Noah and Rebecca Kirby [, block of D., (ex. 2, 1797).

Noah Jr. [int. of D.], s. Noah and Rebecca, and Sarah Chandler [int. Charlotte] of Dummer], Nov. 18, 1798.

Noah of Newfoundland [int. residen in D.] and Mary Perce [int. Nancy, with], resident in D., Mar. 1, 1801. [Mercy Vines, residence in D., c.m.]

Noah and Hannah Dunham, both of D., Mar. 29, 1801.

Obadiah and Freelove Hawes, both of D., May 22, 1776.

Obadiah of D. and Mary Ely of Tiverton, int. Dec. 22, 1792.

Parmenas and [illegible], both of D., int. Aug. 2, 1804.

Patience Abby of D. and Hooker S. Bowden of Westport, int. Nov. 1, 1842.

Patty of Westport and Benjamin Porter of D., int. Sept. 6, 1800.

Peleg [int. Mehal] of D. and Clark Hawkins of Freetown, May [illegible], 1823.

Peleg of D. and Lydia Warren of Middleborough, int. Dec. 29, [illegible].

Peleg and Susannah Shearman, both of New Bedford, ad. 4 [illegible], in D.,* m.c.m. [Ruby, s. Benjamin and Elijah of New Bedford and Susanna Shearman, d. Peleg and Mary dec'd of D., c.m.]

Penelope and Jedidiah Cole of D. and Barnabas Howland, s. Barnabas and Judith Cole of D., 1761, 2 mo. 1750, c.m.]

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Peter of D., s. Ebenezer, and Mary Allen of D., d. Increas, Dec. 18, 1747.
Peter Jr. and Mary Butts [int. Butt], both of D., [Oct.] 20, 1773.
Phebe and Gideon Sisson, both of D., Sept. 2, 1787.
Phebe and Nathaniel Gifford, both of D., int. Feb. 14, 1792.
Phebe A., Miss, of D., and John B. Cornell of Westport, int. Feb. 26, 1847.
Philip, s. John and Deborah of D., and Susannah Allen, d. Jedidiah late of D. and Penelope, 10th, 8 mo. 1745, C.R.3.
Philip and Marcy Perce, both of D., Sept. 2, 1790. [Peirce, Sept. 11, B.C.M. Mercy Peirce, Sept. 2, P.R.I.]
Philip [int. Phillip] Jr. and Sally [int. Miss Sarah H.] Smith, both of D., Nov. 19, 1826.
Philip of D., s. Rueben and Bathsheba of D., and Hannah Gifford, d. Elijah and Mary of Westport, 4th, 2 mo. 1830, C.R.3.
Phillip of Westport and Nancy Gifford of D., int. June 12, 1797.
Prince of D. and Deborah Butler of Falmouth, June 18, 1742, in Falmouth.*
Prince [int. Jr.] and Abigail Prat [int. Pratt], both of D., Aug. 2, 1775. [Prince and Abigail Prat, Aug. [*torn*]6, 1775, C.R.4.]
Prince and Miss Jane Packard, both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1805.
Prince of D., s. Reuben and Bathshebe of D., and Hannah Gifford, d. Joseph and Mary of D., 14th, 11 mo. 1822, C.R.3.
Rachel Jr., d. Increas of D., and William Soule Jr., s. William of D., 19th, 1 mo., "Called March," 1717-18, C.R.3.
Rachel, d. Joseph of D., and Ichabod Cerby [int. Kirby], s. Robert of D., 1st, 1 mo., "called March," 1732-3, C.R.3.
Rachel and John Case, both of D., int. July 17, 1757.
Rebecah [int. Miss] and William Young, residents in D., Apr. 21, 1811.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Deborah of D., and John Lawton, s. George and Mary of D., Nov. 13, 1746, C.R.3.
Rebecca and Samuel Thrasher, both of D., Jan. 4, 1778.
Rebecca D. (see Deborah D.).
Reb[e]cca D., single, of D., and Allen D. Gifford, farmer [int. of D.], June 1, 1844, in D.
Rebecca Y. of D. and Joseph Irish of Portsmouth, R. I., int. Oct. 28, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

Allen, Peter of D., s. Ebenezer, and Mary Allen of D., d. Joseph, Dec 18, 1742.

Peter, jr. and Mary Bates (int. Bun), both of D., [Oct] 20, [illegible]

Peter and Chloen Susan, both of D., Sept. 2, 1798.

Phebe and Nathaniel Gifford, both of D., int. Feb. 12, 1792.

Phebe A., child of D., and John B. Connell of Westport, int. Feb. [illegible], 1840.

Philip, s. John and Deborah of D., and Susanah Allen, d. Jedidiah late of D., and Freelove, [illegible], 3 mo. 1743, c.a.

Philip and Mercy Perce, both of D., Sept. 8, 1792. [Perce, Sept. 11, c.a.; Mercy Perce, Sept. 2, 1792.]

Philip (jnr. Philip) Jr. and Sally (int. Sally Sarah H.) Smith, both of D., Nov. 10, 1830.

Philip of D., s. Hezekiah and Hatitabeth of D., and Hannah Gifford, d. Elijah and Mary of Westport, 4th, 2 mo. 1840, c.a.

Phillip of Westport and Mercy Gifford of D., int. June 12, 1792.

Prince of D. and Deborah Barker of Falmouth, June 18, 1742, in Falmouth.

Prince (int. Jr.) and Abigail Fox (int. Frost), both of D., Aug. 2, 1792. [Prince and Abigail Frost, Aug. [illegible], 1792, c.a.]

Prince and Mrs. Jane Packard, both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1802.

Prince of D., s. Reuben and Hatitabeth of D., and Hannah Gifford, d. Joseph and Mary of D., 14th, 11 mo. 1838, c.a.

Rachel, jr., d. Jeremiah of D., and William Soule, jr., s. William of D., 12th, 1 mo. "called March" 1717-18, c.a.

Rachel, d. Joseph of D., and Isabella Corby (int. Kirby), s. Robert of D., 1st, 1 mo. "called March" 1722-3, c.a.

Rachel and John Cole, both of D., int. July 17, 1792.

Rebecca (int. Miles) and William Young, residents in D., Apr. 21, 1811.

Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Deborah of D., and John Lawton, s. George and Mary of D., Nov. 12, 1794, c.a.

Rebecca and Samuel Thrasher, both of D., Jan. 4, 1792.

Rebecca D. (see Deborah D.).

Rich[a]rd, sign. of D., and Allen D. Gifford, former (int. of D.), June 1, 1841, in D.

Rebecca Y. of D. and Joseph Irish of Portsmouth, R. I., int. Oct. 20, 1815.

* Patience not recorded.

ALLEN, Reuben and Bathsheba Kerby, both of D., 4th, 3 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Reuben of D., s. Philip dec'd and Susanna, and Bathsheba Kirby, d. Barnabas of D., C.R.3.]
Rhobe (see Roba, Robe, and Ruby).
Rhoda of D. and John Allen of D., s. James, int. Nov. 19, 1757.
Rhoda (see Robe).
Roba and Thomas Allen Taylor, both of D., Dec. 6, 1787.
Robe and Stephen Smith, both of D., Dec. 21, 1765. [Rhoda, B.C.M.]
Robert and Hester Wood, both of D., May 14, 1778.
Robey (see Roba, Robe and Ruby).
Ruby [dup. *crossed out* Robey, int. Roby] of Newbedford and Charles Slocum of D., Dec. 28 [dup. *crossed out* Dec. 18], 1837, in Newbedford.
Rufus and Rebecca Delano, both of D., May 8, 1777.
Ruth of D., d. Increas, and John Anthony of D., s. Jacob, int. Jan. 8, 1754.
Ruth and Zebedee Cornell [int. Zebulon Cornel], both of D., Oct. 10, 1771.
Ruth and Preserved Shearman, both of D., Sept. 16, 1779.
Ruth and Stephen Wilcox [int. Jr.], both of D., Feb. —, 1782. [Willcox, Feb. 13, B.C.M.]
Ruth and Lemuel Barker [int. 2d], both of D., May 27, 1819.
Ruth W. of Westport and John S. Brightman of D., Dec. 23, 1842.
Sally of D. and Parterick MacLune, "a foreigner," int. Aug. 2, 1821.
Sally [int. Miss Salley] of Westport and Thomas Allen of D., Oct. 5, 1826.
Sally S. of Freetown and Peter Crapo 2d of D., Dec. 25, 1824.
Samuel and Lucretia Hathaway, both of D., int. Dec. 16, 1769. [m. Feb. 22, 1770, C.R.4.].
Samuel of D. and Rebecca Pirce of Middleborough, int. Mar. 12, 1771.
Samuel G. and Patience K. Lawton, both of Westport, Dec. 31, 1843.*
Samuel P. of D. and Delana Durfee of Tiverton, int. Dec. 30, 1837.
Samuel P. and Nancy Collens, both of D., Feb. 11, 1841.
Sarah and Jerimiah Devil, May 24, 1711.*
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Margrate of D., and Charles Slocum, s. Ebenezer and Bathsheba of D., 25th, 8 mo. 1749, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

Allen, Reuben and Barbarina Kirby, both of D., 4th, 3 mo. 1760, in D.* R.C.M. [Reuben of D., s. Philip deceased and Susanna, and Barbarina Kirby, d. Francis of D., c.m.s.]

Hobbs (see Robs, Robe, and Ruby).

Rhoda of D. and John Allen of D., s. James, int. Nov. 19, 1752.

Hobbs (see Robs).

Robs and Thomas Allen Taylor, both of D., Dec. 6, 1766.

Robs and Stephen Smith, both of D., Dec. 21, 1769. [Rhoda, R.C.M.]

Robert and Hester Wood, both of D., May 14, 1778.

Robey (see Robs, Robe, and Ruby).

Ruby [alias, reported out Robey, int. Ruby] of Newbedford and Charles Swain of D., Dec. 28 [dup. reported out Dec. 18].

1812, in Newbedford.

Rulus and Rebecca Dennis, both of D., May 8, 1777.

Ruth of D., d. Ingersol, and John Anthony of D., s. Jacob, int. Jan. 8, 1754.

Ruth and Zebedee Cornell [int. Zebedee Cornal], both of D., Oct. 10, 1771.

Ruth and Preserved Simmons, both of D., Sept. 16, 1779.

Ruth and Stephen Wilcox [int. Jr.], both of D., Feb. —, 1784.

[Wilkson, Feb. 11, R.C.M.]

Ruth and Lemuel Barker [int. ad.], both of D., May 29, 1819.

Ruth W. of Westport and John S. Stephenson of D., Dec. 25, 1832.

Sally of D. and Patrick McLaren, "a foreigner," int. Aug. 8, 1801.

Sally [int. Alias Sally] of Swansea and Thomas Allen of D., Oct. 5, 1820.

Sally S. of Freetown and Peter Green ad. of D., Dec. 25, 1836.

Samuel and Lavinia Hathaway, both of D., int. Dec. 16, 1760.

[m. Feb. 22, 1761, C.M.]

Samuel of D. and Mercy Pope of Middleborough, int. Mar. 14, 1771.

Samuel C. and Florence K. Lawton, both of Westport, Dec. 31, 1844.*

Samuel D. of D. and Delana Durfee of Tiverton, int. Dec. 25, 1822.

Samuel F. and Nancy Collens, both of D., Feb. 11, 1841.

Sarah and Jeremiah Ingell, May 24, 1711.*

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Margrete of D., and Charles Slocum, s. Ebenezer and Bathsheba of D., 4th, 8 mo. 1760, c.m.s.

* Intention not completed.

ALLEN, Sarah of D. and James Ellis of Harwich, Aug. 23, 1752, in D.
Sarah and Daniel Wood, both of D., Sept. 7, 1780.
Sarah, "Mris.," of D., and Simeon Clark of Freetown, Dec. 12, 1782. [both of D., B.C.M. Sarah of D. and Simeon Clarke of Freetown, P.R.I.]
Sarah of New Bedford and Philip Russell of D. [int. s. Stephen], Feb. 25, 1790, in New Bedford.
Sarah of D. and Jonathan Gifford of Westport, int. June 18, 1795.
Sarah Jane, 18 [int. of D.], d. Henry J. and Sarah, and George W. Slocum, single, 29, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Otis and Patienc[e] of D., Feb. 8, 1848 [? in New Bedford].
Sarah Jane and Fr[e]derick P. Cornell, both of D., int. June 23, 1848.
Sarah R. of Westport, d. Humphrey dec'd of New Bedford and Rebecca, and Daniel B. Akin of New Bedford, s. Timothy of Westport and Phebe dec'd, 2d, 11 mo. 1848, C.R.3.
Seth of D. and Elisabeth Butler of Sandwich, Jan. 11, 1725-6, in Sandwich.*
Seth, s. Increas, and Margreat Maccumber, d. Philip (Maceumber), int. Nov. 9, 1759.
Shubel Garner and Bathsheba Hathaway, both of D., Oct. 19, 1813. [Shubael Gardner Allen, P.R.I.]
Silvanus of D., s. Noah, and Mary Howland of D., d. Zoeth, int. Feb. 8 [? 8 *or* 18], 1755.
Silvanus [int. 2d] of D., s. Noah, and Ruth Tripp of D., Oct. 25, 1764.
Silvanus (see also Sylvanus and Sylvenus).
Silvestar [int. Silvia], d. Thomas dec'd and Mary of D., and Levi Smith, s. Jonathan and Phebe of D., Oct. 26, 1758, C.R.3.
Silvia and William Sisson, both of D., Aug. 21, 1783.
Silvia [int. Silvester] and Russell Sherman, both of D., July 20, 1794. [Silvia, B.C.M.]
Slocum of Newbedford and Ann Russell of D., int. Jan. 10, 1823.
Stephen of New Bedford, s. Robert and Esther of New Bedford, and Hannah Baker, d. Job dec'd and Rachel of D., 11th, 6 mo. 1817, C.R.3.
Susan W. and Jacob Akin Howland, s. David and Avis (Akin), Aug. 23, 1846, in New York City,* P.R.38.

* Intention not recorded.

Mabry, Sarah of D. and James Ellis of Harwich, Aug. 21, 1722, in D.

Sarah and Daniel Wood, both of D., Sept. 7, 1780.

Sarah, "Mrs." of D., and Simeon Clark of Freetown, Dec. 12, 1782. [both of D., a.c.m. Sarah of D. and Simeon Clarke of Freeto[illegible], [illegible].]

Sarah of New Bedford and Philip Russell of D., jun. 2, Stephen, Feb. 25, 1795 in New Bedford.

Sarah of D. and Jonathan Gifford of Westport, int. June 18, 1795.

Sarah, jun. (18 [illegible] of D.), d. Henry [illegible], and Sarah, and George W. Slocum, single, 20, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Otis and Hannah[illegible] of D., Feb. 6, 1822 [illegible] in New Bedford].

Sarah, jun. and Frederick P. Cornell, both of D., int. June 22, 1822.

Sarah R. of Westport, d. Humphrey dec'd of New Bedford, and Deborah, and Charles B. Allen of New Bedford, s. Thomas of Westport and Phebe dec'd, 24, 11 mo. 1842 [illegible].

Sarah of D. and Anthony Butler of Seekonk, Jan. 11, 1723-4, in Seekonk.

Sarah, s. Isaac, and Margaret Hammond, d. Philip (Warren, Ber), int. Nov. 9, 1793.

Sarah Carter and Benjamin Hathaway, both of D., Oct. 19, 1811. [Shubael Gardner Allen, a.c.m.]

Sarah of D., s. Noah and Mary Howland of D., d. Zenas, int. Feb. 8, [2 8 or 18], 1822.

Sarah, jun. [ad] of D., s. Noah, and Ruth Tripp of D., Oct. 25, 1826.

Sarah (see also Swanson and Sylvester).

Sarah (int. Sarah), d. Thomas dec'd and Mary of D., and Isaac Smith, s. Jonathan and Phebe of D., Oct. 26, 1795.

Silvia and William Simon, both of D., Aug. 21, 1783.

Silvia (int. Silvester) and Henry Sherman, both of D., July 20, 1792. [Sylvia, a.c.m.]

Slocum of Westerland and John Russell of D., int. Jan. 10, 1819.

Stephen of New Bedford, s. Robert and Esther of New Bedford, and Hannah Baker, d. Job dec'd and Rachel of D., Feb. 6 mo. 1817, c.a.s.

Susan W. and Jacob Alvin Howland, s. David and Avis (Alvin), Aug. 22, 1840, in New York City, v.a.m.

ALLEN, Susanna and Benjamin Hayward [int. Howard], both of D., Jan. 17, 1786. [Hayward, Jan. 17, 1776, B.C.M.]
Susanna and John Peckham, June 25, 1797,* C.R.4.
Susanna of D. and Abraham Gifford of D., s. Timothy, int. Oct. 30, 1805.
Susannah, d. Jedidiah late of D. and Penelope, and Philip Allen, s. John and Deborah of D., 10th, 8 mo. 1745, C.R.3.
Susannah [int. Susanna] of Chilmark and Philip Hathaway of D., July 17, 1765, in Chilmark.
Susannah [int. Susanna, wid.] and Lewis Gifford, both of D., Sept. 26, 1799. [Susanna, P.R.I.]
Susannah and Howland Willcox, both of D., int. Mar. 11, 1815.
Sylvanus (see also Silvanus).
Sylvanus of New Bedford and Miss Hannah Shearman of D., int. Apr. 25, 1830.
Sylvanus and Eliza [int. Elsa] Ann Hix, both of D., Dec. 25, 1839.
Sylvenus and Miss Ruth Sowl, both of D., int. Aug. 24, 1808.
Sylvester (see Silvestar and Silvia).
Sylvia (see Silvia).
Thankfull of D. and Abraham Ashley 3d of Freetown, int. Nov. 21, 1817. [m. Dec. 21, P.R.I.]
Thomas and Lusannah [int. Lucy] Barker, both of D., Nov. 29, 1770. [Susannah, B.C.M.]
Thomas of D., s. Prince, and Ruth Almy of D., int. May 16, 1772.
Thomas [int. of D.], s. Peter, and Dorcas Wing [int. of D.], Dec. 13, 1772.
Thomas of D., s. Benja[min], and Sarah Macomber of D., int. July 23, 1774.
Thomas of D., s. Frances, and Mary West of D., d. Richard, Apr. 28, 1776.
Thomas, s. Prince dec'd and Deborah of D., and Judith Kerby, d. Silas dec'd and Elisabeth, 2d, 5 mo. 1792, C.R.3.
Thomas [int. Capt.] and Susanna Briggs, both of D., Jan. 14, 1798.
Thomas of New Bedford and Phebe Howland of D., Oct. 10, 1816.
Thomas of D. and Polly Collins of Fairhaven, int. Mar. 15, 1817.
Thomas of D. and Sally [int. Miss Salley] Allen of Westport, Oct. 5, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Thomas Jr. of Westport and Phebe Ann Alny of D., int. June 10, 1837.
Thomas H. and Polly Russell, both of D., int. Apr. 6, 1806. [m. 1st, 7 mo., P.R.30.]
Tucker and Sarah W. Slocum, ——— [*this entry written in pencil*], C.R.3.
Waite, d. Jedediah dec'd and Penelope of D., and Zephaniah Anthony, s. William and Alce of D., Aug. 28, 1765, C.R.3.
W[illia]m and Lydia Joy, Mar. 29, 1744, in D.,* B.C.M.
William and Deborah Tinkcom, both of D., int. July 11, 1772.
William, 1782 (see Williams).
William (Allin) [int. Allen] of D. and Susanna Ashley of Freetown, Nov. 25, 1790, in Freetown.
William and Mary Hix, both of D., int. Sept. 24, 1833. [m. Oct. 6, P.R.1.]
William G. and Nancy S. Potter, both of Westport, Dec. 24, 1837.*
Williams of D., s. Ebenezer, and Ailce Slocum of D., d. Peleg, Mar. 21, 1782.

ALMY (Allmy, Alny), Abigail [int. Jr.] of D. and Perry Gifford of Westport, Nov. 13, 1788. [Abigail of D., B.C.M.]
Ann S. [int. G., of D.] and Charles A. Walters [int. Walter] of Newbedford, Feb. 2, 1840.
Anthony, s. Joseph, and Prudence Hicks, d. Joseph, all of D., June 20, 1784.
Benjamin D. and Silvia Howland, both of D., Dec. 11, 1821.
Benjamin R., widr., 39, merchant, of Provedence [int. *adds* R. I.], b. Provedence, s. W[illia]m and Rhoda of Providence, and Emily M. Cummings [int. Emely M. Commings], 22, of D., b. D., d. Benj[amin] (Commings) and Cynthia of D., Nov. 15, 1849.
Betsey A. and John Ellis, both of D., int. June 9, 1849.
Catherine of D. and Benjamin Cook of Tiverton, June 14, 1790.
Catherine [int. Miss] and Wilks Slocum [int. both of D.], Jan. 1, 1822.
Charles, single, 21, merchant, of Newbedford, b. Littlecompton, s. Pardon and Mary of Littlecompton, and Mary A. Cummings, 23, of D., b. D., d. Benja[min] and Cynthia of D., Oct. 28, 1846, in D.
Christopher of D. and Elizabeth Sanford of Chilmark, Dec. 30, 1762. [both of D., B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

Adams, Thomas Jr., of Westport and Phebe Ann Alby of D., int. June 10, 1837.

Thomas H. and Polly Russell, both of D., int. Apr. 6, 1800. [m. 1811 ? sic., p.r.c.]

Tucker and Sarah W. Sisson, ——— [Ish only mentioned in record], c.s.g.

Wade, d. Jedediah dec'd and Freedom of D., and Zepheniah Anthony, s. William and Alice of D., Aug. 28, 1769, c.s.g.

W[illia]m and Lydia Joy, Mar. 29, 1744, in D.,* s.c.m.

William and Rebecca Tinkham, both of D., int. July 11, 1772, William, 1782 (see Williams).

William, (Allin) [int. Allen] of D. and Susanna Ashley of Freetown, Nov. 15, 1770, in Freetown.

William and Betty Hix, both of D., int. Sept. 24, 1813. [m. Oct. 6, s.r.c.]

William C. and Nancy S. Potter, both of Westport, Dec. 24, 1837.*

William of D., s. Ebenezer, and Alice Slocum of D., d. Peleg, Mar. 21, 1763.

ASHLEY (Ashley, Alby), Abigail [int. Ar.] of D. and Perry Gifford of Westport, Nov. 13, 1788. [Abigail of D., s.c.m.]

Ann S. (int. C. of D.) and Charles A. Wardell [int. Walter] of Newpoxbam, Feb. 2, 1840.

Abigail, s. Joseph and Prudence Hicks, d. Joseph, all of D., June 20, 1784.

Benjamin D. and Sylvia Hammond, both of D., Dec. 21, 1821.

Benjamin N., mulr., son of Prudence [int. mulr. Prudence], d. of J., b. Freedom, s. W[illia]m and Rhoda of Freedom, and Emily M. Cummings, d. Cummings [int. Emily M. Cummings], ss. of D., b. D., d. Ben[jamin] (Cummings) and Emily, ss. of D., Nov. 15, 1840.

Betsey A. and Leon Little, both of D., int. June 9, 1840.

Catherine of D. and Benjamin Cook of Tiverton, June 24, 1790.

Catherine [int. Miles] and Willis Slocum [int. both of D.], Jan. 1, 1832.

Charles, single, yr., merchant, of Newbedford, s. Edward, merchant, s. Farden and Mary of Edgecomb, and Mary A. Cummings, yr., of D., b. D., d. Ben[jamin] and Cynthia of D., Oct. 22, 1846, in D.

Christopher of D. and Elizabeth Sanford of Dighton, Dec. 20, 1761. [both of D., s.c.m.]

* Intention not recorded.

CLAYTON LIBRARY
HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

Vol. 16, No. 3 JULY, 1941* Whole No. 65

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF NEW JERSEY

COMPILED BY CHARLES CARROLL GARDNER
Associate Editor of the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

(*Continued from Vol. 16, page 35*)

NOTE: For abbreviations of authorities referred to, see Vol. 14, p. 1

Ralph Allen of Sandwich, Mass.

401. RALPH[1] ALLEN, b. about 160—; d. ——— 26, (1658-59?) prob. md. (1) in England, not far from 1628, ——— ———; md. (2) by 1646, Esther Swift, dau. of William and Joan or Jane Swift of Sandwich, Mass., whose birth and death dates are unknown. The origin of Ralph[1] Allen has been the subject of much research and speculation, but nothing has been established. The name is fairly common in English records. It is quite likely that this Ralph was related to 201 George[1] Allen, and it seems altogether probable that he had a first wife in England who bore him son John[2] (one of whose grandchildren was a legatee in the will of Ralph's son Jedediah[2]), and perhaps other children. As stated in discussing the family of 202 Ralph[2] Allen (George[1]), it is exceedingly difficult to distinguish between the two Ralph's. The earliest entry in American records of Ralph[1] is perhaps that at Newport, R.I., where

*Published November, 1942.

a list of inhabitants admitted "since the 20th of the 3d, 1638" includes the names of Samuel, George and Ralph Allen. The entry was apparently made between July 2, 1638, and Aug. 6, (1638 or 1639). (R.I. Col. Rec. 1:92). It has been suggested that Samuel and George were sons of Ralph[1], and that Samuel was he who subsequently settled at Braintree, Mass. It seems more likely that if all three were related, they were brothers, Samuel older, and George younger than Ralph. George and Ralph settled in Weymouth, Mass., where a record of town lands compiled between 1642 and 1644 shows that part of Ralph Allen's land had originally been granted to George Allen, and that one of the tracts adjoined land of Edward Poole, who had come to America as "servant" in the family of 201 George[1] Allen. There was also a John Allen at Weymouth, whose land was originally George Allen's, and whose brother Robert, formerly of Sandwich, died in 1661. Of these Weymouth Allens George, born about 1620, was, according to Savage, he who moved to Boston and had children born there from 1645 to 1653 by wife Susanna. (Nash's Weymouth, 255, 261; SGD 1:30; Suffolk Deeds 1:17; 2:119; Boston Rec. Com. Report No. 9).

Ralph[1] Allen and John Allen moved to Rehoboth when that town was settled, in 1643, by a band under the leadership of the pastor of the Weymouth church. Ralph had an estate of £270. and John one of £156. Both signed the compact of July 3, 1644, and their names appear in lists of lots drawn. The last mention of Ralph's name at Rehoboth is in a division of meadow land in 1646/7, but John remained there for some years, finally moving to Swansea, where he died in 1690. (Bliss's Rehoboth: 26, 28, 38; Swansea Vit. Rec.). Ralph[1] Allen moved to Sandwich about 1646 and was usually referred to there as Ralph Allen, Jr. The births of four children are recorded there. (Mayflower Desc. 14:109, 166). On Feb. 12, 1648/9, John Freeman deeded to "Ralph Allen of Sandwich" (but which Ralph is not indicated) a house and fifteen acres formerly Richard Chadwell's. This does not seem to be the land recorded under the 1658 law, mentioned below, either to Ralph[2] (George[1]) or to Jedediah[2] (Ralph[1]). (Sandwich T.R.—Prop'rs

Rec.). In March, 1650/1, Anthony Wright of Sandwich sued Ralph Allen, Jr., for £5. for detaining a steer. (Ply. Col. Ct. Rec. 7:52, 54). In 1651/2 Ralphe Allin, mason, had a daughter born, and Mar. 1, 1654/5, Ralphe Allen Junior was a contributor to the cost of erecting a mill in Sandwich. The following year Ralph, Sr., and Ralph, Jr., each pledged 10 shillings towards building a place for public meetings. (Mayfl. Desc. 14:109; Sand. T.R. 1:9, 248). Shortly after this the Quaker movement reached American shores, and one of the earliest groups was located at Sandwich. The Friends were persecuted by the Plymouth Colony government, but were not to be dissuaded from their beliefs. Both Allen families in Sandwich were active in the Society, and were fined considerable amounts, for that period, on various pretexts. (Besse's Quaker Sufferings, 1:343, 381, etc.). Mar. 2, 1657/8, Ralph Allen, Jr., and others were summoned to answer for tumultuous carriage at a Quaker meeting, and were admonished and cleared, but were immediately fined 20 sh. each because they appeared before the Court with their hats on. (Plymouth Col. Ct. Rec. 3:130, 224). This is the last time that Ralph[1] Allen, Jr., is mentioned in the records. On Oct. 28, 1658, the Town of Sandwich appointed a committee to lay out and record the bounds of every inhabitant's lands. These seven men began viewing the lands Jan. 17, 1658/9, and the descriptions are entered in a volume entitled "Proprietors Records," without any further date, but apparently in the handwriting of James Skeffe (Skiff), who was Town Clerk 1669-1675. Most of the entries appear to have been written about the same time. Among the lands listed are nine small tracts belonging to Jedediah[2] Allen, who was only twelve years old when the recording began in 1658/9, which would seem to indicate that his father probably died about that time and for that reason the lands were entered in the name of Jedediah. No will or record of administration on Ralph's estate is to be found. (Sand. T. R. 1:17; Proprs. Rec.). A weak point in this theory is that if John[2] Allen of Newport was a son of Ralph[1], he, rather than his younger half-brother Jedediah, would ordinarily have been considered Ralph's heir-at-law.

An old family Bible, undoubtedly once owned by Jedediah Allen, stated that he, the son of Ralph and Easter Allen, was born Jan. 3, 1646, and gave the dates of death of his father, Ralph Allen, as the 26th of ———, of his grandmother, Jane Swift, the 26th of ——— and of his sister Experience Allen as the 10th of ———, part of the page containing this record having been worn or eaten away, so that the months and years cannot be told. (NEHGR 25:146). The will of Joan Swift, Oct. 12, 1662, leaves her Bible and some personal property to granddaughter Experience Allen, and 1/3 of her real estate to Jedediah and Experience Allen. The inventory of her estate is dated Dec. 25, 1663, so that she died in 1662 or 1663. (Mayflower Desc. 16:21). If the three deaths were entered in the Allen Bible in the order of their occurrence, Ralph Allen died before 1663, which would tend to confirm the idea that his death followed shortly after the last reference to Ralph Allen, Jr., in the Sandwich records. It should be pointed out here, as it was on page 5, that some authorities attribute the following children to 202 Ralph[2] (George[1]) Allen. Recognizing that some uncertainty exists, the compiler has given in some detail his reasons for believing Ralph[1] Allen the head of this family. The will of Ralph[2] Allen names six children, but none of those listed below. He had a son John,[3] apparently a different man from 402 John.[2]

Child of Ralph[1] Allen and ——— ———:

+402. (probably) John[2], b. abt. 162—; md. Elizabeth Bacon; d. Oct. 30, 1708.

Children of Ralph[1] Allen and Esther Swift:

+403. Jedediah[2], b. Jan. 3 1646/7; md. Elizabeth Howland; d. Jan. 21, 1711/2.

404. Esther[2], b. Dec. 8, 1648; md. 1664/5, as 2nd wife, Henry Bull of Newport; d. Mar. 26, 1676. (Sand.Q.Rec. 60:62; AGDRI:264, 266).

405. Experience[2], b. Mar. 14, 1651/2; d. unm. ——— 10, (167-?).

406. Ephraim[2], b. Mar. 20, 1656/7; prob. d. y.

402. John[2] Allen, probably son of Ralph[1], b. abt. 162— in England; d. Oct. 30, 1708, at South Kingstown, R.I., at the house of his son-in-law Rowland Robinson; md. Oct. 10 or 14, 1650, at Barnstable, Mass., by Thomas Hinckley, to Elizabeth Bacon, "both Anabaptists." (RIVR 7:1, 85; Diary of Rev. J. Lothrop of Barnstable—Yale Univ. copy, p. 342; R. I. Mthly. Mtg. rec.)

His wife was perhaps a sister of Nathaniel Bacon, head of the family at Barnstable. She predeceased her husband. They settled at Newport, where the Quaker records show the births of six of their seven children. In 1667 he and his future son-in-law Nathaniel Tompkins were among a large group—mostly Rhode Islanders—which bought three necks of land in Monmouth County, N.J., which were included in Shrewsbury when that township was set up. John Allen owned a half of one share in the purchase, and Tompkins a full share, but neither moved to New Jersey. (MnD ABC:34). The will of John Allen of Newport, Sep. 30, 1706—Mar. 7, 1708/9, names five children and son John Allen's five children, giving the latter £40. to be divided equally. (Newport Town Council Book 2:47). The will of Jedediah[2] Allen, in 1711, leaves £15. to Mary Allen, daughter of John[3] Allen of Woodbridge, dec'd, when 21. (NJW—Unrec. 12:310). This bequest is the basis of the belief that John[2] Allen was the son of Ralph[1] and half brother of Jedediah.[2]

Children of John[2] Allen and Elizabeth Bacon:

407. Elizabeth[3], b. July, 1651; md. 1670/1, Nathaniel Tompkins; d. Mar. 24, 1714. (RIVR 7:1; AGDRI:2).
408. Mary[3], b. Feb. 4, 1652/3; md. Rowland Robinson; d. after 1716. (R. I. Mthly. Mtg. rec.; AGDRI:2).
+409. John[3], b. Nov., 1654; md. (1) Susanna Alger; (2) Jane ———; d. Jan. 4-8, 1702/3.
410. Mercy[3], b. Dec., 1656; md. ——— Dunkin (Duncan?).
411. Priscilla[3], b. Dec., 1659; d. unm. at Newport Oct. 24, 1676. (RIVR 7:85).
412. Samuel[3], b. Apr., 1661; md. Elizabeth Sanford; d. abt. 1717, at Newport. (AGDRI:438).
413. Christopher[3], b. abt. 166—; md. 1687, Elizabeth Seyouche; d. Sep. 13, 1739, at Kingstown, R. I. (AGDRI:2, 438).

403. Jedediah[2] Allen, son of Ralph[1], b. Jan. 3, 1646/7, at Sandwich; d. Jan. 21, 1711/2, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; md. abt. 1668-9 Elizabeth Howland, dau. of Henry and Mary (Newland) Howland, b. abt. 164—; d. after 1713. (Ply. Co. Wills, Vol. 3, pt. 2, p. 10; Howland Gen.: 68-69; NEHGR 25:146; AGDRI:65). The Sandwich Friends' Register of Births and Marriages has a partial index showing the marriage

of Jedediah Allen as on page 61, but that page is one of many that are missing from the book. He was a prominent member of the Quaker meeting at Sandwich, and is occasionally mentioned in the town records. An undated description of the lands of Jedediah Allen, probably entered 1670-75 under a resolution of October, 1658, lists nine pieces, aggregating 28½ acres. (Sand. T. R.-Proprs. Rec.). On Apr. 23, 1675, a list of those holding Town rights includes "Jeedididath Allen." On Apr. 1, 1678 he, with two others from the western part of the town, was chosen to meet three from the eastern part and settle the boundaries of Scorton and Town's Necks. (Sand. T. R. 1 :80, 175). On Nov. 8, 1683, Job Almy of Portsmouth, R.I., conveyed to Jedidiah Allen of Sandwich, in New Plymouth Colony, for £45, most of his share of land in Shrewsbury, N. J., and shortly thereafter Jedediah moved with his family to their new home. On part of this purchase was built the homestead in which he was living at the time of his death, and which he left to his son David. The births of ten children of Jedediah, at "Sandweth," are noted in East Jersey records, and five of them are entered in the Sandwich Quaker register, although there the dates of the two oldest are a year later than stated in the former volume. The three fully legible birth items in the old family Bible agree with the New Jersey records. The births of the three born after the removal of the family from Sandwich appear in Shrewsbury records. (EJD A :305; Sandwich, M. M. Rec., 60:3; SHGM 1 :265; NEHGR 25:146) The first appearance of Jedediah's name as a resident of New Jersey is under date of May 15, 1685, when he and George Hulett were made administrators of the estate of Joseph Parker of Shrewsbury. However, he was present at a meeting of Friends at Sandwich on June 5, 1685, when he presented two books to the organization. (NJA 23:353; Sand. M. M. Rec. 40:38). In April, 1686 he was chosen to represent Shrewsbury in the East Jersey Assembly, and served for several years. (NJA 13:143; 21:159). After the consolidation of East and West Jersey in 1703, he was a member of the first Colonial Assembly. He was indicted in May, 1705, for his utterances about the unpopular Gov. Cornbury, but apparently

was never brought to trial. (Jour. and Votes of House of Rep. of N. J., 1703-9, p. 3; Field's Prov. Courts of N. J.:53-4). He was commissioned a Justice of the Peace for Monmouth County Dec. 26, 1699, and sat as a Justice in the County Court for several sessions. (EJD-Com. C:317, 326; MnCt 1:111, 123, &c.). He owned a large amount of land in Shrewsbury and Freehold, some of which he acquired by grant from the Proprietors and some by purchase. (EJD). An account of him in "The Friend" for 1855 (p. 268) states that he was a minister of the gospel among the Friends of Shrewsbury as early as 1685, and from that time on was usually a delegate to the Yearly Meeting at Philadelphia. At the 1688 Meeting he told of his experiences on a recent trip to New England.

In Sept., 1694, charged before the county court with having refused to serve as Constable for Shrewsbury after being duly chosen, Allen replied that those who "did belong or pretend to holy orders" were exempt from such duties, and others testified that he was esteemed "a teacher among their sect." (MnCt 1:58, 61). On Mar. 5, 1695, Jedediah Allen, Peter Tilton and Remembrance Lippingot were named as grantees in a deed for one acre at Shrewsbury "to ye use benifitt & behoof of ye poor people belonging to ye Religious Socity of ye people of God called quakers forever and for a place to erect a meeting house and make a burying place." (MnD D:95). His will, Sept. 15, 1711—Feb. 6, 1711/2, names his wife Elizabeth and twelve children, the wife to be executrix. It also names two grandchildren and Mary, daughter of John Allen of Woodbridge. No mention is made of his deceased daughter Experience or her heirs. The inventory of his personal estate totals £1454:7:5, a very considerable amount for that period. (NJW-Unrec. 11:311; 12:310).

Children of Jedediah[2] Allen and Elizabeth Howland:

414. Experience[3], b. Aug. 30, 1669; md. 1692, Benjamin Field; d. 1704. (HEQG 3:17; NJA 23:162).

+415. Ephraim[3], b. Dec. 30, 1670; md. (1) ——— ———; (2) Elizabeth (Maddocks) Denn Powell; (3) Hannah (Johnson) Holden Leonard; d. abt. Feb., 1726/7.

+416. Eliashib[3], b. Oct. 17, 1672; d. after 1711.

+417. Nathan[3], b. Feb. 2, 1673/4; md. (1) Margery Burnet; (2) Martha (Newberry) Davenport; d. abt. Jan., 1738/9.

+418. Judah[3], b. Oct. 17, 1675; md. Deborah Adams; d. June or July, 1731.

419. Esther[3], b. Mar. 26, 1677; md. 1695, James Adams; d. abt. Nov., 1722. (SHGM 1:247; NJA 23:2).

+420. Ralph[3], b. Jan. 7, 1678/9; md. Margaret Denn; d. Oct. 2, 1718.

+421. Henry[3], b. Mar. 24, 1679/80; md. (1) Hannah Corlies; (2) Abigail Adams; d. Aug. 30, 1748.

422. Mary[3], b. Nov. 15, 1681; md. about 1706-7, Daniel Wells of Cape May. (HEQG 2:110; NJA 23:498; NJW: 269Q; WJD E:312).

423. Patience[3], b. May 8, 1683; md. 1705, Samuel Tilton; d. 1748. (SHGM 1:254; NJA 30:483).

424. Meribah[3], b. Nov. 12, 1686; md. 1708, William Thorn. (SHGM 1:256).

+425. David[3], b. Oct. 16, 1689; md. (1) Mary Powell; (2) Hannah Champnes; d. abt. May, 1735.

+426. Jonathan[3], b. Oct. 16, 1689; md. Mary Corlies; d. Nov., 1748.

409. JOHN[3] ALLEN, son of John[2], b. Nov., 1654, at Newport, R.I.; d. Jan. 4-8, 1702/3; md. (1) abt. 1683 at Woodbridge, N.J., to Susanna Alger, dau. of Thomas and Susanna Alger, b. Feb. 6, 1665/6, at Woodbridge; d. 1684-88, leaving one son; md. (2) 1688-89, Jane ———. (NJW-Unrec. 9:379; DWV: 315). He was doubtless a Quaker, as were his father and son. He moved to Woodbridge about 1678 and on Nov. 4 of that year, "now of Woodbridge," bought of John Smith for £40. a house, barn and house-lot there. (EJD 1:226). He was chosen Meat Packer in 1684/5 and Constable in 1687. (DWV: 103, 138). He was a cooper, and his will, Jan. 4, 1702/3-Jan. 28, 1702/3, leaves his house, land and working tools to his son John, and the balance of his moveable estate to his unnamed daughters. The inventory of his personal estate, taken Jan. 8, 1702/3, shows a total value of £45:14:1. (EJD H:75; NJA 23:10). The births of four children are entered in the Woodbridge Vital Records, but the will of his father, John[2] Allen of Newport, Sep. 30, 1706, mentions five. (DWV: 315; Newport Town Council Book 2:47). The will of Jedediah[2] Allen of Shrewsbury, 1711, leaves £15. to Mary, dau. of John[3] Allen of Woodbridge, dec'd, when she is 21.

Child of John[3] Allen and Susanna Alger:

+427. John[4], b. Feb. 5, 1683/4; md. Deliverance Potter; d. Jan. 19, 1715/6.

Children of John[3] Allen and Jane ———:

428. Sarah[4], b. Feb. 5, 1689/90; poss. md. John Heard, called bro.-in-law in will of John Allen, 1715/16.

429. Elizabeth[4], b. Jan. 15, 1691/2; md. 1711, Joseph Thornell. (DWV:348).

430. Mercy[4], b. Jan. 1, 1693/4.

431. Mary[4], b. 169—.

415. EPHRAIM[3] ALLEN, son of Jedediah[2], b. Dec. 30, 1670, at Sandwich; d. abt. Feb., 1726/7, at Alloways Creek, N. J.; md. (1) 169—, ——— ——— (see below); (2) abt. Nov., 1703, Elizabeth, widow of James Denn and Jeremiah Powell, and dau. of John and Elizabeth Maddocks, b. 1671 at London, Eng.; d. 1724-5; (3) July or Aug., 1726, Hannah, widow of Joseph Holden and Henry Leonard of Cape May, and dau. of William and Elizabeth Johnson of Elizabethtown, N. J.; d. abt. Dec., 1728. (HEQG 2:26,83; NJA 21:297;23:133, 302, 373; SaD "1715-67":111; NJW:387Q; Salem M.M.-Womens Minutes). He came with his father to Shrewsbury about 1685, and lived there and at Freehold. He was, as a young man, before the Monmouth County Court of Sessions for various infractions of the law. At the March term, 1695/6, he was indicted as the father of an illegitimate child of Mary Wainwright. This is mentioned because of the unusual finding of the jury that he was guilty according to the evidence, but not guilty according to the law, a verdict which the Court refused to accept, and the jurors later found "for plaintiff." Some uncommon situation must have caused the jury's original verdict. Could it have been that Ephraim had married Mary before the case came to trial, and was she the mother of his first four children, dying in 1703? His first wife has not been otherwise identified. In March, 1696/7, he is referred to in Court records as "of Freehold" and later evidently removed to the vicinity of Great Egg Harbor, whence he made his final move to Munmouth River (Alloways Creek), Salem Co. in 1703. In then declaring to the Salem Monthly Meeting his intention of marriage with Elizabeth Powell, he "produced a Sertifocat from friends of Egg Harbour". No records of the Great Egg Harbor and Cape May M. M. of this early period exist to tell us anything of his stay in that locality. (MnCt 1:128;

Salem M. M., Men's Minutes.) He was a member of the Salem County grand jury in Sept., 1706, Overseer of the Poor for Munmouth precinct 1707-8, and later Overseer of Highways. His name frequently appears in court records and as witness to or executor of wills. In 1715 he served as a private in the military company of Capt. Daniel Rumsey, Salem County. (SaCt 1:3-187; NJA 23:87-510; NJHSP-NS13:319). An old family Bible preserved in the family for many generations, gave the ages of the four children of Ephraim Allen at the time the entry was made in 1703. (NEHGR 25:146). His will, Nov. 8, 1726-Feb. 21, 1726/7, names wife Hannah, sons James, Benjamin, Joseph and Isaac Allen and daughter "Uesty powel." It provides that Tabitha Allen dwell with the last named until she is 16, and that she then be free. Tabitha was the daughter of the testator's deceased brother Ralph, and granddaughter of Ephraim's second wife. The inventory of Ephraim's estate is dated Feb. 10, 1726/7. Administration on the estate of his widow Hannah Allen was granted Jan. 9, 1728/9, to James Allen, her inventory being dated Dec. 28, 1728. (NJW:274Q, 387Q). The will of Jedediah[2] Allen, 1711, leaves to eldest son Ephraim,[3] 230 acres of land in Pennsylvania, and to grandson Joseph[4] Allen two tracts in Shrewsbury, with legacies of £20. each to Joseph and his sister Dinah. (NJW-Unrec. 12:310). The will of Rebeka Gabatis of Alloways Creek, Mar. 24, 1725/6, divides her estate among some twenty-nine individuals, the relationship of most of whom to the testatrix is not apparent. Among the legatees are Vesty Powel and Hepsibath, Tabitha, James, Benjamin and Isaac Allen, and the residuary legatee and executor was Ephraim Allen. It is supposed that Hepsibath was a daughter of Ephraim who died unmarried in 1726 and so is not named in her father's will. (NJW:269Q).

Children of Ephraim[3] Allen and ——— ———:

432. Jedediah[4], b. Apr. 6, 1695; prob. d. in childhood.

+433. Joseph[4], b. Apr. 1, 1697; md. (1) Ann Mercy Woolley; and prob. (2) Desire Rogers and (3) Hannah Eldridge; d. after 1766.

434. Vashti[4], b. ——— 25, 1700; md. 1724, Jeremiah Powell; d. bet. 1726 and 1735. (HEQG 2:49).

435. Dinah[4], b. Mar. 4, 1702/3; md. 1720, as 2nd wife, Jacob Lippincott; was living 1731. (SHGM 1:261, 263).

Children of Ephraim[3] Allen and Elizabeth Maddocks:

+436. James[4], b. abt. 170—; md. (1) Hannah Evans; (2) Elizabeth Street; d. abt. Jan. 1750/1.

+437. Benjamin[4], b. abt. 1704-9; md. Elizabeth Allen; d. abt. July, 1759.

+438. Isaac[4], b. 1705-10; md. Mary ———; d. abt. Feb., 1739/40.

439. (prob.) Hepsibath[4], b. 170— or 171—; d. 1726.

(*To be continued*)

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY FREEHOLDERS IN NEW JERSEY

In the Public Record Office Division of the New Jersey State Library are eight little books, differently labelled, but each containing a list of freeholders in some county, between 1748 and 1755. No reason for their compilation appears, but they were prepared by order of the Supreme Court. Three of these lists have been published, and it is our intention to print the others in these pages, as amounting to almost a census of male (? land owning) family heads at the time they were drawn up.

The complete list is as follows:

Essex County, Sept. 1, 1755.*
Middlesex County, undated (1748?)†
Middlesex County, undated (1751?)‡
Middlesex County, Dec. 14, 1752.
Monmouth County, 1748.
Monmouth County, 1755.
Morris County, Aug. 31, 1752.
Somerset County, July 17, 1753.

The arrangement of the names varies widely in the manuscripts, as will be mentioned in connection with the different lists. For our purpose they have been rearranged in alphabetical order, and very carefully checked back to the original The writing in places is faded and difficult to read, but every effort has been made to follow exactly the spelling and punc-

*Printed in *Proceedings of N. J. Historical Society*, (Second Series), 13:25.
†Printed in same, (Second Series), 13:89.
‡Printed in same, (Third Series), 1:103.

Allen
Jedidiah - death
1744

VITAL RECORDS

OF

DARTMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME III—DEATHS

Gen
974.4
D

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1930

Gen
974.4
D

ALLEN, Hannah G., w. Prince, 4th, 6 mo. 1848, a. 47, G.R.36.
Henry C., s. Hezekiah, July 18, 1831, a. 9 m. 22 d., G.R.39.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Mary Ann, July 7, 1831, a. 4 y. 6 m. 19 d., G.R.39.
Horatio W. (see Oratio W.).
Increas, Mar. 7, 1723-4.
Increase, s. Increase and Rachel, 10th, 1 mo. 1771, C.R.3.
James, s. Eleazer, Jan. 4, 1811, a. 19, at sea, G.R.39.
James, 14th, 2 mo. 1837, a. 42 y. 11 m., C.R.3. G.R.36.
Jedidiah, h. Penellepe, 26th, 10 mo. 1744, in 54th y., C.R.3.
Jethro, May 11, 1803, in 66th y., [*on stone beside that of* Thankfull] G.R.11.
Jethro, h. Susanna, father of William, Apr. 10, 1812, in 64th y., G.R.39.
John Hix, Feb. 22, 1838, a. 4, G.R.11.
Joseph, Jan. 31, 1734-5. [*Rec. after chn. of* Joseph and Rachel.]
Judah, Oct. 16, 1814. [*Rec. with chn. of* Judah and Thankfull.]
Lavina H., d. Hezekiah and Mary Ann, Apr. 16, 1843, a. 14 y. 8 m., G.R.39.
Lucretia, w. Samuel, May 8, 1770, in 19th y., G.R.39.
Lydia W., d. John and Eliza, Oct. 11, 1837, a. 1, G.R.1.
Lydie, wid. Increase, 7th, 11 mo. 1772, C.R.3.
Mary, Jan. 28, 1811. [*Rec. with chn. of* Judah and Thankfull.]
Obadiah, Dec. 9, 1801, in 60th y.
Oceann W., d. John and Eliza, Oct. 29, 1835, a. 5 y. 11 m., G.R.1.
Oratio W., d. John and Eliza, Jan. 8, 1827, a. 4 m., G.R.1.
Perry G., s. Elishub S. and Rhoda, May 16, 1835, a. 2, G.R.39.
Philip, Aug. 28, 1829, a. 67, [*on stone beside that of* Thankfull] G.R.11.
Phillip, 1st, 8 mo. 1840, a. 50, G.R.36.
Prince, h. Deborah, 9th, 10 mo. 1778, C.R.3.
Rachel, "begining of" Nov. 1726. [*Rec. with chn. of* Increas and Lidia.]
Rachel, Apr. 10, 1731, a. 73.
Rebecca, d. William and Jane, Oct. 10, 1775, in 22d y., G.R.39.
Rebeckah, w. ———, d. Abraham Tucker and Hanna (Hull) (second w.), 5th, 8 mo. 175-, C.R.3.
Rebekah, inf. Eleazer, Mar. 11, 1796, G.R.39.
Reuben, h. Bathsheba, 17th, 4 mo. 1847, C.R.3.
Sarah E., d. Jonathan, 15th, 7 mo. 1838, C.R.3.
Shubael G., Nov. 20, 1835, in 45th y., G.R.11.
Stephen W., s. Elishub S. and Rhoda, May 28, 1835, a. 10 m., G.R.39.

Allen / Devol
Mehetabel + Christopher
1756

VITAL RECORDS

OF

DARTMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II—MARRIAGES

Gen
974.4
D

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1930

ALLEN, Lydia of Westport and Jeremiah Brightman of D., int. Dec. 25, 1809.

Margret [int. Margreat] and George Wilcox, both of D., Aug. 5, 1779. [Margeret, B.C.M.]

Mary (Allin), d. Ebenezer, and Thomas Briggs Jr., Apr. 25, 1706.*

Mary, d. Increas of D., and John Green, s. James dec'd of Warrick, R. I., 16th, 12 mo., "called february," 1709, C.R.3.

Mary of D., d. Increas, and Peter Allen of D., s. Ebenezer, Dec. 18, 1747.

Mary of D., d. Jedediah dec'd, and Benja[min] Akin Jr. of D., int. Apr. 7, 1759.

Mary and John Chadwick, both of D., int. Apr. 9, 1773. [m. May 13, C.R.4.]

Mary, d. Prince and Deborah of D., and Jonathan Howland, s. Nicholas and Serviah (dec'd) of D., 8th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.3.

Mary and John Crowel [int. Crowell], both of D., Feb. 25, 1776. [Crowell, B.C.M.]

Mary and Thomas Booth, both of D., Sept. 30, 1776.

Mary of Middleborough and Thomas Eskrige of D., int. Jan. 9, 1777.

Mary of D. [int. d. Silvanus] and Salathiel [int. Salathel] Handy of D., Sept. 15, 1785. [Saluthiel, Sept. 5, B.C.M. Salathiel, Sept. 15, C.R.4.]

Mary and Paul Cook, Jan. 1, 1792,* C.R.4.

Mary ("commonly called Molly") and William Mirick, both of New Bedford, Aug. 6, 1797,* C.R.4.

Mary and Jeptha W. Gifford, June 20, 1820.*

Mary and Cornelius Hoyer, 20th, 6 mo. 1834,* P.R.30.

Mary M., Miss, and Stephen Wood, both of D., int. May 3, 1827.

Mary S. and Abraham Simons, both of D., Feb. 9, 1840.*

Mary W. of D. and Thomas Jurnon of R. I., 2d, 11 mo. 1843, in D.* [Mary W., d. Prince of D. and Hannah G., and Thomas Inman of Providence Co., R. I., s. Daniel of Smithfield, Providence Co., R. I., and Abigail, C.R.3.]

Mehetabel, d. Jedidiah late of D. and Penelope, and Christopher Davel "of the nine partners in Cromelbo wejinet," Duchess Co., N. Y., s. Joseph late of D. and Mary, July 28, 1756, C.R.3.

Mehitable and Eleazer Spooner, both of D., int. Nov. 21, 1764. [m. Dec. 30, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

O.R.S - Church Records - Dartmouth, Soc. of Friends

VITAL RECORDS

OF

DARTMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME I—BIRTHS

Gen
974.4
D

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1929

24077

ALLEN, Penellepe [———], w. Jedidiah, 18th, 10 mo. 1705, C.R.3.
Penelope, d. Jedediah and Penelope, Dec. 7, 1735.
Permela, ch. Judidiah and Eunice, 23d, 2 mo. 1771, C.R.3.
Philip, s. Ebennezer, "last day of" Feb. 1684.
Philip, h. Mercy, s. Jethro and Mercy, Mar. 14, 1762.
Philip, ch. Philip and Susanna, May 24, 1763, C.R.3.
Phillip, s. John, July 10, 1717.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Mary, Sept. 21, 1720.
Phillip, s. Reuben and Bethsheba, Oct. 10, 1789.
Phillis [dup. Philias] (Allin), d. Joseph [dup. Joseph and Rachel], Feb. 24, 1702.
Prince, h. Deborah, 6th, 12 mo., "Called February," 1717-18, C.R.3. [h. Deborah (Butler), P.R.30.]
Prince, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1746.
Prince, 4th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.30.
Prince, h. Hannah [(Gifford)], s. Prince and Hannah, 24th, 8 mo. 1799, C.R.3.
Racheal (Allin), d. Increace, Jan. 8, 1692. [Rachel Allen, d. Increas and Rachel, C.R.3.]
Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel, July 17, 1708.
Rachel, d. Increas and Lidia, Dec. 2, 1724.
Rachel [———], w. Abner D., Nov. 6, 1823, G.R.36.
Rachell, d. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1736.
Ralph, s. Benj[ami]n and Eliphal, May 11, 1762.
Rebecah Young, d. Edward and Susannah, Aug. 29, 1810.
Rebecca (see Rebeckah, 1705).
Rebecca, d. Silvanus and Mary, Nov. 10, 1755.
Rebecca, d. James and Eunice, Dec. 26, 176[*torn*, 1767‡].
Rebeckah [dup. Rebekah Allin], d. Benjamin, Apr. 28, 1705.
Reuben, ch. Philip and Susanna, 11th, 7 mo. 1766, C.R.3.
Robe (Allan), d. Peter (Allen) and Mary, Aug. 12, 1750.
Rosa (Allin), d. Mathew, Sept. 24, 1701.
Rowland, 18th, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.30.
Rufus, s. George and Rachel, July 20, 1748.
Ruth, d. Increas and Lidia, Sept. 8, 1731.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 22, 1750.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, June 5, 1750.
Ruth, d. Jedudiah and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1760.
Samuel Peirce, s. Philip and Mercy, Sept. 2, 1806.
Sarah, d. Ebennezer, June 9, 1692.
Sarah, d. William, Mar. 21, 1714.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 13, 1764.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
B.C.M. — Bristol County Marriages
bp. — baptized
bur. — buried
ch. — child
chn. — children
C.R.1. — church record, Baptist Church
C.R.2. — church record, Smith's Mills Christian Church, North Dartmouth
C.R.3. — church record, Records of the Society of Friends, Dartmouth Monthly Meeting. This record includes also the intentions of all marriages entered therein
C.R.4. — church record, Church of Christ, First Congregational Church of Dartmouth (now Acushnet)
C.R.5. — church record, Society of Friends, Dartmouth Monthly Meeting—Wilburites
Co. — county
D. — Dartmouth
d. — daughter; day; died
Dea. — deacon
dec'd — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
Eld. — Elder
enl. — enlisted
Ens. — Ensign
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Elm Street Cemetery, Padanaram, South Dartmouth
G.R.2. — gravestone record, Pine Island Road Cemetery, North Dartmouth

A11N
Will of Ralph
1698

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Gen
929
M

1620 2020

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF
PILGRIM GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

VOLUME XXXII

1934

PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
BOSTON

272397

[Estate of Eleazer Hamlin]

[p. 73] "An Invintory of the Estate of Eliazer Hamlin late of Yarmouth deceased", not dated, was taken by John Crowell, Sr., and James Hamlin, Jr. The only real estate was: "three acres of meadow" £9. "Lydia Hamlin vid Relict of Eliazer Hamlin" made oath to the inventory, 20 May, 1698.

[p. 74] On 20 May, 1698, "Lydia Hamlin vid Relict of Eliazer Hamlin late of Yarmouth Deceased Intestate" was appointed administrator.

[Ralph Allin's Will]

[p. 75] On 18 December, 1691, "Ralph Allin of Sandwich" made his will. Bequests were:

"after my decease my Body be decently buried in my Frinds* Buring place at William Allins in Sandwich"

To "my Son John two Tables and to Bedsteds"

"all the Rest of my moveable estate I do give unto my five Children Namely my Son Joseph and my Son Increace and my Son Ebenezer and my Son Zachariah and my Daughter Patiance it to be equally divided betweene them and that part of it which doth belonge unto my Son Joseph the one half of it I do give unto his Daughter Abigail"

"I having alredy Given unto my Daughter Patiance one quarter part of that Share of Land which I bougt of Constant Southward . . . . there Remaining now at my disposing what there is more in a third part of a Share then a quarter the wich Remaining part I do give unto my Son Josephs Eldest Son whose Name is Joseph"

"my Son Ebenezer Allen to be my Executor"

"I desire and hereby Impower my Brother William Allen and Edward Perry to be the overseers of this my will"

The witnesses were Edward Perry, Mary Perry (by a mark), and Edward Perry, Jr.

"Edward Perry Junr appeared before Barnabas Lothrop Judg of Probate the 1th of July 1698 and testified and Said that as he was in the presence of God he did See Ralph Allen Signe Seale and heard him declare the above written Instrument to be his last will and testament and that he did See his father Edward Perry Set to his Name as a witness and saw his mother Mary Perry make her marke as a witness whereunto his Name is also sett as a witnes"

The will was recorded 1 July, 1698.

[p. 76] "An Invintory Taken of Ralph Allens Estate in Sandwich the 19 day of March in the year 1698: by us Ludwick Haxie

* "Friends", that is, Quakers. — *Editor.*

and Daniel Allen". No real estate was mentioned. Ludwick Haxie signed by a mark.

On 1 July, 1698, Ebenezer Allen testified that this was "a true Invintory of the estate of his Father Ralph Allen deceased"

On 1 July, 1698, the will was probated and administration granted to "Ebenezer Allen Son of s^d^ deceased"

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from Vol. XXXI, p. 46*)

[All places mentioned are in Connecticut, unless otherwise noted.—*Editor.*]

Sund: the 11th* I staid at home and Read a piece of Mr Whitefields a letter to a Friend &c & also another piece of Mr Dyar's, with some other's

the 12th I work'd at Highways

the 13th I went to Fremans Meeting Jos^h^ Tracy & Elisha Fitch were Choose Deputys, after Meeting I Did some other Business in Town & then came Down to the Landing & toock Guy Broocks on an Exec^n^ Just for a Chang; I staid at his house, & Dan^ll^ Brewster with me while late at Night I came home in Comp^y^ with Mr Brewster

the 14th I went over to the Landing & up to Town on Brook's Business, & lit of Thos Lothrup & went with him in persuit of Ezek^ll^ Rogers Hide up as far as L.Ld. Tracy's where I parted with Lothrup Late at Night; & came back acrost Meeting House Hill & Down to Bro^r^ Rudd's, with John Waterman

the 15th In the Morning I came home — & in the afternoon I help'd Roger Haskel make wall

the 16th In the Morning I went to Aynsleys & got my Horse Shod coming home I met Eben^r^ Fitch, who gave me an Attach^t^ for Dan^ll^ Andrus, accordingly I went & Attach'd the Skunk & got very wet in trying to get him a Bondsman, & fail'd at last, so I got Eben^r^ & he together & they Submited their Affairs to Arbitration, & I came home.

the 17th I Ring'd & Yoked hogs good part of the Day — at Night Whipple Brought home the Sheep again

the 19th James Fitch & his Boys help'd me in fencing a Close for the Sheep &c

* Of September, 1768.

Allin
birth of Jedidiah
1691

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

A Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy and History

Gen.
929
M

1901

VOLUME III.

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1901

129515

Mary Allin the daughter of Increace Allen was born the: 29: day of may in the year 1688:
Susannah Allin the Daughter of increace Allin was born the: (*): day of jenew(ary) in the year: 1689
Racheal Allin the Daughter of Increace Allin was born the 8: day of jenewary in the year: 1692:
his Son Jedidiah Allin was born th 22 day of ma(*worn*) in the year: 1691:
his son increace Allin was born the: 19: day of August in the year 1694:
his daughters Elizebeth Allin and hannah Allin was born the 20 day of march 1697:
Dinah Allin the Daughter of Increace Allin was born the: 8 day of ffebruary in the year: 170$\frac{3}{4}$
[p. 30] Jonathan Delano was maryed to his wife mercy the daughter of nathaniel warren of Plimouth deseased the 28th day of february 167$\frac{7}{8}$
and had a daughter Born the 25 day of november 1679 which died the 28 day of sd november & was Buried the 29
his Son Jonathan was Born the 30 day of January: 1680
his Son Jabez was Born the 8 day of november 1682
his Daughter Sarah was born the 9 day of january 1684 and dyed the 27 day of february: 1690: and was buried the 28 day
his daughter mercy was Born the 27 day of october 1686
his Son nathan was Born the 29 day of october 1688
his Daughter Bethiah was Born the 29 day of november 1690 and dyed the 19 day of july 1693 and was buried the 20th day
his Daughter Susana was Born the 3d day of September 1692
one Son was Born and dyed the 22 day of october 1694 and was buryed the 23 day
his Son nathaniel was Born the 29 day of october 1695
his daughter Esther was Born the 4 day of April 1698
his Son Jethro was Born the 31 day of July 1701
his Son Thomas Delano was born the 10 day of may in the year: 1704:
[p. 31] Joseph Taber was married to his wife Elizabeth the 28. day of january in the year 170$\frac{1}{2}$
his son Amos was born the 29 day of april in the year. 1703
his daughter sarah was born the 2d day of march in the year 170$\frac{4}{5}$
Transcribed into the new Book
[p. 33] mary wood the daughter of william wood was born the: 23: day of may in the year: 1689:
Rachel wood the daughter of william wood was born the: 19: day of April in the year: 1691:
william wood the son of william wood was born the: 19: day of April in the year: 1691:
Isaac wood the son of william wood was born the: 22: day of apriel in the year: 1693:
Hanah wood the Daughter of william wood was born the: 12: day of october in the year: 1695:

* The day was omitted.

	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
S	20JUN1974OG	UNCLEARED	C500001	0073
		12MAR1973LG	7206 05	73
		31OCT1973HA	7129202	91
S	20AUG1974OG	21NOV1974OG	C500979	2001
C	24MAY1972OK	30MAY1972OK	7120049	35
		23FEB1961SL	A657690	1130
S	31JAN1973OG	07MAR1973OG	7210020	54
D	05AUG1975LD	20AUG1975LD	C501401	0136
L	03MAR1972SL	00JUN1972SL	7114714	23
		03JUN1972SL	7114714	67
L	23JUL1970AL	23MAR1971AL	6929507	23
L	23JUL1970AL	23MAR1971AL	6929507	58
A	20FEB1974LA	UNCLEARED	C500051	0263
Z	21MAY1975AZ	UNCLEARED	C500701	0300
L	16DEC1971SL	07FEB1972SL	7105021	8
G	00JUL1977OG	09AUG1977OG	C502211	0090
V	10JAN1973PV	07FEB1973PV	7215107	04
		28OCT1940SL	A104645	0043
		08APR1938MT	A170520	3172
	16OCT1934AZ	29APR1975IF	C500761	0425
	28OCT1936MT	29APR1975IF	C500761	0426
		21JAN1961LG	A455303	2620
	29JAN1937SL	29APR1975IF	C500761	0427
		03DEC1971AZ	6929502	61
		31JAN1961IF	A459117	1326
		07FEB1973MT	7134921	51
	09FEB1894LG	02JAN1975AL	C501841	0025
D	03MAR1973LD	02APR1973LD	7220306	83
Y	02JUN1972MT	27SEP1972MT	7118110	66
D	03MAR1973LD	02APR1973LD	7220306	84
V	21OCT1975PV	19NOV1975PV	C501321	0042
		17JUN1957SL	A457173	2349
		10FEB1899LG	A178062	0597
	09JUN1932SL	02NOV1954SL	7719413	2
		18MAR1970OG	7719413	3
		13MAR1939LG	A178002	4576
		27AUG1959LA	A458375	0195
	17MAY1958LA	04APR1974LA	C500031	0264
	25APR1958LA	04APR1974LA	C500031	0265
		13OCT1971OK	7031010	38
		15NOV1972AZ	7208374	45
		01MAR1977SL	W500031	0079
		15NOV1972AZ	7208374	78
		04JAN1939SL	A184641	3735
		26JAN1944SL	A184737	2213
		16JAN1973LA	7107414	28
PV	18FEB1975PV	04APR1975PV	C502071	0091
		15MAY1973PV	7231310	54
		16OCT1973LG	7235600	22
		04OCT1973AZ	7301774	80
LA	02MAR1974LA	28MAR1955SL	C500031	0266
		02JUN1972SG	7202618	67
	14FEB1968LG	26SEP1972MT	7118110	14
OK	11NOV1971OK	06JAN1972OK	7106300	30
		06JUN1958LA	A450343	0136

DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET

Allin

water courses, buildings...at the decease of...John and Joane Greene...James Greene...shall have...the...Premises forever...Twenty fourth day of March...one Thowsand six hundred Eighty & one or two...

Wit. John Greene

Henry X Tibbitts
his marke.
Arthur Aylworth
John Nutsn:

John Greene...24th of march 1681-82 acknowlidged this...

John Foanes Wardn.

[261] Job Almy to Jedidiah Allin.

...Job Almy of...Portsmouth...for...forty five pounds Currant mony of New England...paid by Jedidiah Allin of ...Sandwich in the Collony of New-Plymouth...doe...sell ...share of land...in the Towneship of Shrosebury in the Government of East Gersey (Excepting Only in this...sale a house lott...neer the Meeting house in...Shrosebury and a percell of medows formerly sold by John Chamnies) The great lott alredy devided...adjoyninge to the land belonging to the Children of the deceassed Bartholmew West...with all ...medows...Premisses...are cleer...from all...Incumberances...Especially from any thing acted Concerning the premisses by my brother Christopher Almy—...Eight day of November...One Thowsand six hundred Eighty three:

Wit. Job Almy
John Sanford Mary Almy
Mary Sanford
Eliphall Sanford.

Job Almy...with his wife Mary...did acknowlidge this... 28th of January 1683

John Albro Assistant

[262] Mamanuett to Daniell Wilcoek.

...Mamanewot Chife Sachem & Proprietor of Saconett and the lands adjacent...for...many...Curtecies...in the time of my great distress...which...amount to the Vallue of... one hundred Pounds...Give...unto my...friend...one hun-

Alin
MA 55

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
ALLEN, JANE		F	D	1827	BRISTOL,TAUNTON	11MAY1974OG	20JUN1974OG	UNCLEARED	C500484	0073
ALLEN, JANE	WINTHROP BROWN	W	M	12NOV1835	ESSEX,IPSWICH			12MAR1973LG	7203 05	73
ALLEN, JANE	JOHN CARSWELL	W	M	15NOV1846	MIDDLESEX,WESTON			31OCT1973HA	7129202	91
ALLEN, JANE AMANDA	STEPHEN ALLEN/DEYSEY	F	D	17JUL1828	NORFOLK,FRANKLIN	18JUL1974OG	20AUG1974OG	21NOV1974OG	C500379	2001
ALLEN, JANE AUGUSTA	JEREMIAH ALLEN/MARY	F	D	19OCT1819	MIDDLESEX,NEWTON	31MAR1972OK	26MAY1972OK	30MAY1972OK	7126049	35
ALLEN, JANE CATHERINE	JAMES HAGEE BADCOCK	W	M	06JAN1850	HAMPDEN,SPRINGFIELD			23FEB1961SL	A457600	1130
ALLYN, JANE ELIZABETH	DAVID ALLYN/JOANNA	F	D	06JUN1829	HAMPDEN,MONTGOMERY	08DEC1972OG	31JAN1973OG	07MAR1973OG	7210020	54
ALLEN, JANE ELIZABETH	CHARLES N. ALLEN/ELIZABETH N.	F	D	31AUG1838	WORCESTER,STURBRIDGE	07JUL1975LD	05AUG1975LD	20AUG1975LD	C501401	0134
ALLEN, JANE F	WALTER ALLEN/REBECCA D FISHER	F	D	19SEP1820	NANTUCKET,NANTUCKET	13JAN1972SL	03MAR1972SL	08JUN1972SL	7114714	23
ALLEN, JANE F	GEORGE G NICKERSON	W	M	21APR1844	NANTUCKET,NANTUCKET			03JUN1972SL	7114714	67
ALLEN, JANE HASKELL	DAVID/SUSAN W.	F	D	16DEC1840	ESSEX,ROCKPORT	27JUN1970AL	23JUL1970AL	23MAR1971AL	6929507	23
ALLEN, JANE HASKELL	DAVID ALLEN/SUSAN W. STORY	F	D	15DEC1840	ESSEX,GLOUCESTER	27JUN1970AL	23JUL1970AL	23MAR1971AL	6929507	58
ALLEN, JANE H.	ALLEN/	F	D	16MAY1831	BRISTOL,NEW BEDFORD	08DEC1973LA	20FEB1974LA	UNCLEARED	C500051	0203
ALLEN, JANE MUNROE		F	D	17JUL1815	MIDDLESEX,CAMBRIDGE	26APR1975AZ	21MAY1975AZ	UNCLEARED	C500781	0300
ALLEN, JANE TYLER	GEORGE W. ALLEN/MARY L.	F	D	07JUN1852	MIDDLESEX,WOBURN	15OCT1971SL	16DEC1971SL	07FEB1972SL	7105021	8
ALLEN, JANE WOLCOTT	NOAH ALLEN/HOPEFUL	F	D	13NOV1814	HAMPSHIRE,AMHERST	18MAY1977OG	08JUL1977OG	09AUG1977OG	C502211	0090
ALLEN, JANNE	JOHN ALLEN/SARAH	F	D	28OCT1742	MIDDLESEX,SUDBURY	09NOV1972PV	10JAN1973PV	07FEB1973PV	7215107	04
ALLEN, JAPHET	SARAH	M	M	13DEC1742	PLYMOUTH,BRIDGEWATER			28OCT1940SL	A104645	0843
ALLEN, JAPHET	DEYTY THOMAS	M	M	1761	PLYMOUTH,MARSHFIELD			08APR1938MT	A170520	3172
ALLEN, JAPHETH	ELISHA ALLEN/MEHETABEL	M	D	20NOV1705	PLYMOUTH,BRIDGEWATER	06JAN1934	16OCT1934AZ	29APR1975IF	C500761	0425
ALLEN, JAPHETH	MATHEW ALLEN/SARAH	M	D	31OCT1739	PLYMOUTH,BRIDGEWATER	26MAR1936	28OCT1936MT	29APR1975IF	C500761	0426
ALLEN, JAPHETH	DEYTY THOMAS	M	D	30OCT1761	PLYMOUTH,BRIDGEWATER			21JAN1961LG	A455503	2628
ALLEN, JAPHETH	JAPHETH ALLEN/DEYTYE	M	D	16MAR1771	PLYMOUTH,BRIDGEWATER	27JAN1937	29JAN1937SL	29APR1975IF	C500761	0427
ALLEN, JAPHETH	SARAH BARTLEY	M	M	26AUG1795	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT			03DEC1971AZ	6929502	61
ALLEN, JAPHETH	SARAH BARTLEY	M	M	26AUG1795	ESSEX,NEWBURY			31JAN1961IF	A459117	1326
ALLEN, JAREAH	MARTHA BURT	M	M	11JAN1720	HAMPDEN,LONGMEADOW			07FEB1973MT	7134921	51
ALLEN, JARED	TIMOTHY ALLEN/REBECCA	M	D	17APR1789	NORFOLK,DOVER	30MAY1893	09FEB1894LG	02JAN1975AL	C501841	0025
ALLEN, JARED BATES	GALEN/MARIA	M	D	04MAR1832	PLYMOUTH,EAST BRIDGEWATER					
ALLEN, JARVIS S	WARREN/ANNA MILLER	M	D	02JUN1832	FRANKLIN,SHELBURNE	27JAN1973LD 19FEB1972MT	03MAR1973LD 02JUN1972MT	02APR1973LD 27SEP1972MT	7220306 7118110	83 66
ALLEN, JASON	ASAHEL/	M	C	10MAY1795	PLYMOUTH,EAST BRIDGEWATER					
ALIN, JEANE	JOHN ALIN/	F	D	28MAY1669	PLYMOUTH,SCITUATE	27JAN1973LD 15AUG1975PV	03MAR1973LD 21OCT1975PV	02APR1973LD 19NOV1975PV	7220306 C501321	84 0042
ALLEN, JEANNETTE	TRUMAN COOK HOLMES	W	M	1819	PLYMOUTH,PLYMOUTH			17JUN1957SL	A457173	2349
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	ELIZABETH HOWLAND	M	M	1641	PLYMOUTH,DUXBURY			10FEB1899LG	A178002	0597
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	RALPH ALLEN/ESTHER OR EASTER SWIFT	M	D	03JAN1646	BARNSTABLE,SANDWICH	07MAY1932	09JUN1932SL	02NOV1956SL	7719413	2
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	ELIZABETH HOWLAND	M	M	1660	BARNSTABLE,SANDWICH			18MAR1970OG	7719413	3
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	ELIZABETH HOWLAND	M	M	1690	PLYMOUTH,DUXBURY			13MAR1939LG	A178002	4576
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	PENELOPE TRIPP	M	M	02JUN1721	BRISTOL,BARYMOUTH			27AUG1959LA	A458375	0195
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	JEDEDIAH ALLEN/PENELOPE	M	D	12NOV1733	BRISTOL,BARYMOUTH	30OCT1957	17MAY1958LA	04APR1974LA	C500031	0264
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	PHILIP ALLEN/SUSANNA	M	D	20OCT1754	BRISTOL,BARYMOUTH	30OCT1957	25APR1958LA	04APR1974LA	C500031	0263
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	SARAH PEASLEE	M	M	21OCT1754	ESSEX,AMESBURY			13OCT1971OK	7031010	38
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	HANNAH NYE	M	M	14FEB1802	WORCESTER,BARRE			15NOV1972AZ	7208374	45
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	PRECILLA GIDLEY	M	M	09JUL1809	BRISTOL,BARYMOUTH			01MAR1977SL	M500031	0079
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	LYDIA FITTS	M	M	06MAY1812	WORCESTER,WINCHENDON			15NOV1972AZ	7208374	78
ALLEN, JEDEIAH	EXPERIENCE SWIFT	M	M	1722	BARNSTABLE,BARNSTABLE			06JAN1939SL	A184661	3735
ALLEN, JEDIAH	JOSE ALLEN	M	M	03JAN1646	BARNSTABLE,BARNSTABLE			26JAN1944SL	A184737	2213
ALLEN, JEDIAH	TIMOTHY NORTON	W	M	13JUN1780	DUKES,VINEYARD HAVEN			16JAN1973LA	7107414	28
ALLEN, JEDIDAH	SAMUEL ALLEN/DULAH	M	D	20SEP1752	DUKES,CHILMARK	08JAN1975PV	18FEB1975PV	04APR1975PV	C502071	0091
ALLEN, JEDIDAH	ADISHA PEASE	W	M	28FEB1798	DUKES,CHILMARK			15MAY1973PV	7231310	54
ALLEN, JEDIDAH	ADISHA PEASE	W	M	28FEB1798	DUKES,VINEYARD HAVEN			16OCT1973LG	7235680	22
ALLEN, JEDIDAH	ADISHA PEASE	W	M	28FEB1799	DUKES,VINEYARD HAVEN			04OCT1973AZ	7301714	80
ALLEN, JEDIDAH	INCREASE ALLEN/RACHEL	M	D	22MAR1691	BRISTOL,BARYMOUTH	02FEB1974LA	02MAR1974LA	28MAR1955SL	C500031	0266
ALLEN, JEDIDIAH	EUNICE WOOD	M	M	18NOV1756	BRISTOL,BARYMOUTH			02JUN1972SG	7202618	67
ALLYN, JEMIMA	EDWARD/MERCY	F	D	04FEB1696	FRANKLIN,DEERFIELD	29JAN1968	14FEB1968LG	26SEP1972MT	7118118	14
ALLEN, JEMIMA	BENJAMIN ALLEN/HOPESTILL	F	D	01APR1698	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH	16OCT1971OK	11NOV1971OK	06JAN1972OK	7106306	30
ALLEN, JEMIMA	JOHN CATLIN	W	M	01MAR1715	FRANKLIN,DEERFIELD			06JUN1958LA	A458343	0136

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET

Allin

water courses, buildings...at the decease of...John and Joane Greene...James Greene...shall have...the...Premises forever...Twenty fourth day of March...one Thowsand six hundred Eighty & one or two...

Wit. John Greene

Henry X Tibbitts
his marke.
Arthur Aylworth
John Nutsn:

John Greene...24th of march 1681-82 acknowlidged this...

John Foanes Wardn.

[261] Job Almy to Jedidiah Allin.

...Job Almy of...Portsmouth...for...forty five pounds Currant mony of New England...paid by Jedidiah Allin of ...Sandwich in the Collony of New-Plymouth...doe...sell ...share of land...in the Towneship of Shrosebury in the Government of East Gersey (Excepting Only in this...sale a house lott...neer the Meeting house in...Shrosebury and a percell of medows formerly sold by John Chamnies) The great lott alredy devided...adjoyninge to the land belonging to the Children of the deceassed Bartholmew West...with all ...medows...Premisses...are cleer...from all...Incumberances...Especially from any thing acted Concerning the premisses by my brother Christopher Almy—...Eight day of November...One Thowsand six hundred Eighty three:

Wit. Job Almy
John Sanford Mary Almy
Mary Sanford
Eliphall Sanford.

Job Almy...with his wife Mary...did acknowlidge this... 28th of January 1683

John Albro Assistant

[262] Mamanuett to Daniell Wilcock.

...Mamanewot Chife Sachem & Proprietor of Saconett and the lands adjacent...for...many...Curtecies...in the time of my great distress...which...amount to the Vallue of... one hundred Pounds...Give...unto my...friend...one hun-

MASS.- 974.4 D.
Allen

DARTMOUTH DEATHS

To the year 1850

ADAMS, Sally, w. Capt. B. S., Oct. 6, 1818, in 26th y., G.R.11.
Walley, s. Capt. Walley and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1792, a. 19 y. 23 d., G.R.39.

AKIN (Akins), Abraham, s. Elihu and Ruth, May 16, 1770.
Amy (Akins), May 30, 1763, a. 4 m. 20 d. [*see birth,* 1763], P.R.26.
Ebenezer, Capt., Nov. 16, 1776, in 54th y., [*on stone beside that of* Abigail Hathaway] G.R.39.
Eunice, w. Benja[min], d. Jacob Taber and Sarah, June 4, 1762, in 51st y.
Hannah E. (Akins), d. Joseph and Hannah H., Nov. 25, 1838, a. 18 m. 21 d., G.R.1.
Jacob, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, Mar. 13, 1756, in 16th y.
John, June 13, 1746, in 83d ["Third" *written above* "first" *crossed out*] y.
John, s. Elihu and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1801, in 56th y.
Joseph, s. Elihu and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1749-50.
Lydia, w. Benjamin, June 4, 1767.
Mary, d. Bartholomew and Marcy, Feb. 2, 1784.
Mary (Akins), wid. Jonathan, Sept. 11, 1813.
Stephen, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, ——, 1774, a. 10 m., C.R.3.
Susanna, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, ——, 1778, a. 14 m., C.R.3.

ALLEN, Alexander, s. John and Eliza, Oct. 19, 1835, a. 7 y. 8 m., G.R.1.
Ann Eliza, d. John and Eliza, Apr. 9, 1840, a. 1, G.R.1.
Bathshe Ann, d. Philip, 29th, 8 mo. 1836, C.R.3.
Bathsheba, w. Reuben, 30th, 4 mo. 1846, C.R.3.
Catharine, 7th, 12 mo. 1831, a. 58 y. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.36.
Deborah, 6th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.30.
Dinah, May 8, 1814. [*Rec. with chn. of* Judah and Thankfull.]
Ebenezer, 21st, 4 mo. 1835, a. 66 y. 11 m. 19 d., G.R.36.
Ebenezer, 17th, 3 mo. 1849, C.R.3.
Elisabeth, w. ———, d. Joseph Mosher and Mehetabel, May 20, 1770, C.R.3.
Gearshom, s. Joseph Jr. and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1730.

DARTMOUTH DEATHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

ADAMS, Sally, w. Capt. R. S. Oct. 6 1811 [e 20th y], ca.41.
Wally, s. Capt. Wally and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1792, a. 19 y.
2 d., c.s.39

ARIN (Aiens), Abraham, s. Elihu and Ruth, May 16, 1772.
Amy (Aiens), May 29, 1776, a. 4 m. 20 d. [see birth, 1761].
m.s.30.
Ebenezer, Capt. Nov. 16, 1792, in 24th y. [see from birth; dau of Abigail Hathaway] c.s.39.
Eunice, w. Benjamin, d. Jacob Tabor and Sarah, June 4, 1762, in 41st y.
Hannah E. (Aiens), d. Joseph and Hannah H. Nov. 25, 1838, a. 18 m. 21 d. c.s.1.
Jacob, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Mar. 12, 1762, in 16th y.
John, June 12, 1766, in 8th [“Third” written above “first” crossed out] y.
John, s. Elihu and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1821, in 56th y.
Joseph, s. Elihu and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1740-50.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, June 4, 1762.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 2, 1784.
Mary (Aiens), wid. Jonathan, Sept. 12, 1812.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebecca, ——, 1772, a. 10 m. ca.3.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Rebecca, ——, 1772, a. 14 m. ca.3.

ALLEN, Alexander, s. John and Eliza, Oct. 10, 1835, a. 7 y. 8 m. c.s.1.
Ann Elizabeth, d. John and Ellen, Apr. 6, 1840, a. 1. c.s.1.
Barbara Ann, d. Philip, 20th, 8 mo. 1834, ca.4
Barbara, w. Reuben, 30th, 4 mo. 1840, c.s.7
Catharine, 9th, 12 mo. 1831, a. 3[illegible] m. 14 d. c.s.16.
Deborah, 6th, 4 mo. 1800, c.s.20.
Diana, May 8, 1814. [Acc. with cem. of Jedediah and Thankfull]
Ebenezer, 21st, 4 mo. 1835, a. 66 y. 11 m. 19 d. c.s.36.
Ebenezer, 17th, 3 mo. 1840, c.s.7.
Elizabeth, w. ——, d. Joseph Schuyler and Mehetabel, May 20, 1770, c.s.3.
Cearnhom, s. Joseph Jr. and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1750.

ALLEN, Hannah G., w. Prince, 4th, 6 mo. 1848, a. 47, G.R.36.
Henry C., s. Hezekiah, July 18, 1831, a. 9 m. 22 d., G.R.39.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Mary Ann, July 7, 1831, a. 4 y. 6 m. 19 d., G.R.39.
Horatio W. (see Oratio W.).
Increas, Mar. 7, 1723-4.
Increase, s. Increase and Rachel, 10th, 1 mo. 1771, C.R.3.
James, s. Eleazer, Jan. 4, 1811, a. 19, at sea, G.R.39.
James, 14th, 2 mo. 1837, a. 42 y. 11 m., C.R.3. G.R.36.
Jedidiah, h. Penellepe, 26th, 10 mo. 1744, in 54th y., C.R.3.
Jethro, May 11, 1803, in 66th y., [*on stone beside that of* Thankfull] G.R.11.
Jethro, h. Susanna, father of William, Apr. 10, 1812, in 64th y., G.R.39.
John Hix, Feb. 22, 1838, a. 4, G.R.11.
Joseph, Jan. 31, 1734-5. [*Rec. after chn. of* Joseph and Rachel.]
Judah, Oct. 16, 1814. [*Rec. with chn. of* Judah and Thankfull.]
Lavina H., d. Hezekiah and Mary Ann, Apr. 16, 1843, a. 14 y. 8 m., G.R.39.
Lucretia, w. Samuel, May 8, 1770, in 19th y., G.R.39.
Lydia W., d. John and Eliza, Oct. 11, 1837, a. 1, G.R.1.
Lydie, wid. Increase, 7th, 11 mo. 1772, C.R.3.
Mary, Jan. 28, 1811. [*Rec. with chn. of* Judah and Thankfull.]
Obadiah, Dec. 9, 1801, in 60th y.
Oceann W., d. John and Eliza, Oct. 29, 1835, a. 5 y. 11 m., G.R.1.
Oratio W., d. John and Eliza, Jan. 8, 1827, a. 4 m., G.R.1.
Perry G., s. Elishub S. and Rhoda, May 16, 1835, a. 2, G.R.39.
Philip, Aug. 28, 1829, a. 67, [*on stone beside that of* Thankfull] G.R.11.
Phillip, 1st, 8 mo. 1840, a. 50, G.R.36.
Prince, h. Deborah, 9th, 10 mo. 1778, C.R.3.
Rachel, "begining of" Nov. 1726. [*Rec. with chn. of* Increas and Lidia.]
Rachel, Apr. 10, 1731, a. 73.
Rebecca, d. William and Jane, Oct. 10, 1775, in 22d y., G.R.39.
Rebeckah, w. ———, d. Abraham Tucker and Hanna (Hull) (second w.), 5th, 8 mo. 175-, C.R.3.
Rebekah, inf. Eleazer, Mar. 11, 1796, G.R.39.
Reuben, h. Bathsheba, 17th, 4 mo. 1847, C.R.3.
Sarah E., d. Jonathan, 15th, 7 mo. 1838, C.R.3.
Shubael G., Nov. 20, 1835, in 45th y., G.R.11.
Stephen W., s. Elishub S. and Rhoda, May 28, 1835, a. 10 m., G.R.39.

ALLEN, Susanna, w. Jethro, Mar. 5, 1790, in 39th y., G.R.39.
Thankfull, w. Jethro, Aug. 17, 1792, G.R.11.
Uriah S., s. Abram A. and Amy, Aug. 9, 1823, a. 9 y. 5 m., G.R.11.
William, s. Elijah and Mary, May 27, 1774, a. 19 d., G.R.39.
William, s. Jethro and Susanna, Sept. —, 1798, a. 22, in N[ew] York, G.R.39.
W[illia]m R., Aug. 29, 1837, a. 26, G.R.39.
William W., s. John and Eliza, Jan. 4, 1841, a. 4 m. 18 d., G.R.1.

ALMY, Charles, ch. George and Anna E., 17th, 10 mo. 1833, a. 22 m., C.R.3.
Christopher, June 16, 1843, in 46th y., G.R.40.
Deborah, d. Christopher and Susan, Sept. 19, 1841, a. 5 m. 13 d., G.R.40.
Edward P., Sept. 18, 1838, in 39th y., in D., G.R.40.
Ellen C., d. Capt. John C. and Ruth B., Mar. 12, 1847, a. 2 y. 11 m., G.R.1.
Hannah, ch. George B. and Elizabeth, 18th, 5 mo. 1838, a. 43 y. 6 m. 15 d., C.R.3.
Job, July 27, 1777, a. 81, G.R.24.
Lydia, w. Job, Dec. 30, 1774, G.R.24.
Mary Morton, ch. George and Anna E., 22d, 4 mo. 1829, a. 5 y. 9 m. 8 d., C.R.3.
Myra (see Myra Almy Eliot).
Sarah, ch. George B. and Elizabeth, 31st, 8 mo. 1806, a. 8 m. 26 d., C.R.3.
Sarah Catharine, d. Capt. John C. and Ruth B., Nov. 1, 1839, a. 1 y. [*broken*] m., G.R.1.
Sarah W., ch. George B. and Elizabeth, 26th, 5 mo. 1843, a. 30 y. 7 m. 14 d., C.R.3.
Thomas, s. Job of D. and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1737.

AMES, Josiah S., s. Joshua, May 9, 1827, a. 1, G.R.39.

ANDREWS, Jemima, wid. Stephen, Apr. 15, 1824, in 76th y., G.R.11.
Stephen, Dec. 26, 1822, in 82d y., G.R.11.

ANTHONY, Alice, w. W[illia]m, 3d, 2 mo. 1796, C.R.3.
Franklin, ch. Gideon and Alice, 18th, 12 mo. 1849, C.R.3.
Hannah K., w. Benj[amin] S., ——, 1843, G.R.37.
James Albert, s. Capt. William and Hannah B., Feb. 22, 1836, a. 19 y. 9 m., G.R.1.
Mary, ch. Zephaniah and Wait, —, 5 mo. 1766, C.R.3.
Phebe, w. Humphrey, 20th, 5 mo. 1844, a. 65 y. 11 m., C.R.3.

Adams, Susanna, w. John, Mar. 5, 1770, in 39th y., ux. 39.
Thornton, w. John, Aug. 19, 1770, ch. 11.
Uriah S., s. Abner A. and Amy, Aug. 9, 1871, a. 6 y. 5 m.
ch. 11.
William, s. Elijah and Mary, May 27, 1772, a. 19 d., ch. 7.
William, s. John and Susanna, Sept. —, 1768, a. 22, in 24[ex] Yr., ex. 22.
William R., Aug. 29, 1872, a. 26, ex. 24.
William W., s. John and Eliza, Jan. 4 1841, a. 4 m. 18 d., ch. 1.
ALSTY, Charles, ch. George and Anna E., 1718, 10 min. 1871, a. 22 m., ex. 3.
Christopher, June 16, 1841, in 19th y., ex. 22.
Thomas, ch. Christopher and Susan, Sept. 1841, a. 5 m. 15 d., ex. 19.
Edward F., Sept. 16, 1842, in 19th y., in D. ex. 40.
Elias C., d. Capt. John C. and Ann B., May 1, 1847, a. 2 y. 11 m., ex. 1.
Hannah, ch. George H. and Edmund, 1881, 5 mo. 1882, a. 41 y. 6 m. 15 d., ex. 3.
John, July 27, 1777, a. 81, ex. 44.
John, s. John, Dec. 24, 1777, ex. 3.
Mary Morton, ch. George and Anna E., 2nd, 4 mo. 1870, a. 2 y. 9 m. 8 d., ex. 1.
Mrs. (nee Mrs. Alley, Mott)
Sarah, ch. George H. and Hannah, Jan. 8 mo. 1866, a. 1 m. 26 d., ex. 1.
Sarah Catherine, d. Capt. John C. and Ruth B., Nov. 1, 1839 a. 1 y. (marble), ex. 1.
Sarah H., ch. Capt. G. and Elizabeth, July, 1 mo. 1843, a. 29 y. 7 m. 12 d., ex. 3.
Thomas, s. Mr. M. D. and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1797.
AMES, Josiah S., s. Joshua, Alley 9 1847, a. 1, ex. 39.
APPLEEWY?, Jemima, wid. Stephen, Apr. 15, 1841, in 78th y., ex. 11.
Stephen, Dec. 26, 1841, in 83d y., ex. 11.
ARTHORY, Alley w. William, jd. 2 mo. 1790, ex. 3.
Franklin, ch. Gideon and Alice, 1838, 13 mo. 1842, ex. 3.
Hannah K., w. Daniel[ania] S., —, 1841, ex. 37.
James Albert, s. Capt. William and Hannah B., Feb. 22, 1846, a. 19 y. 9 m., ex. 1.
Mary, ch. Jeremiah and Well., —, mo. 1790, ex. 3.
Phebe, w. Humphrey, 20th, 8 mo. 1841, a. 65 y. 11 m., ex. 3.

Dir. / ANCES. HEADS OF FAM 1620-1700

A 11

1652, was at York and Kittery, Maine.

SAMUEL, admitted freeman at Kittery, Maine, in 1652; was at York, Maine, in 1659.

THOMAS, brother of Dr. George, came to N. E. in 1630, settled at Roxbury, Mass., afterwards at Dedham, Mass.

ALDEN

A local surname of Saxon origin from *Ald*, old and *Den* or *Dun*, a hill or town.

JOHN, *Mayflower* passenger, cooper by trade, born in Eng. 1599, resided most of his days at Duxbury, Mass.

ALDERMAN

Originally from German descent.

JOHN was at Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1634, admitted a freeman in 1639.

WILLIAM was an inhabitant of Windsor, Conn., in 1672 at Simsbury, Conn.

ALDIS

NATHAN came from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., in 1640-41.

ALDRICH or ALDRIDGE

A corruption of Aldred from the Saxon language, originally from the German name Albert. *Bert* bright or famous, compounded with the old English word *All*.

GEORGE, tailor, born in Derbyshire, Eng., 1605, a freeman of Dorchester, Mass., in 1636, at Braintree, Mass., in 1640, and one of the first seven settlers of Mendon, Mass., 1663.

HENRY was at Dedham, Mass., in 1643.

ALEXANDER

The surname derived from two Greek words signifying to aid or help and a man, a powerful auxiliary.

GEORGE on record at Windsor, Conn., in 1644.

ROBERT, a native of Scotland, was an inhabitant of Boston, Mass., in 1684.

ALFORD or ALVORD

From Alford, a town in Lincolnshire, Eng., from the Saxon words *Ald*, old, and *Ford*, way or pass. The English seat of the family, Somersetshire, Eng.

BENEDICT, son of Thomas in the fifth generation from John Alvord, who resided in the parish of White Staunton, Somersetshire, was born in that parish 1615-18. Was at Windsor, Conn., in 1637, returned to Eng. in 1640, again was at Windsor, Conn. Was known as Sergeant Benedict Alford.

JOHN was at Salem, Mass., in 1668.

WILLIAM, merchant, came from London, Eng., to Salem, Mass., in 1634.

ALGER

From the Gaelic word signifying noble.

ANDREW, surveyor, came from Dunston, Norfolk, Eng., in 1640 to Saco, Maine, and settled in what is now Dunston, Maine, in 1658.

ARTHUR, brother of the preceding was at Scarborough, Maine, in 1658.

ROGER, of English descent, was an early settler of Lyme, Conn.

THOMAS was first at Roxbury, Mass., afterwards at Watertown, Mass., and in 1665 at Taunton, Mass.

ALLEN, ALLING, ALLYN

The name derived from British, a corruption of Latin, *Aelianus*, which signifies sunbright. The Slavonic Aland means wolf-dog, hound. The Gaelic *Aluinn* signifies handsome, elegant, lovely. The Irish *Alun*, fair, beautiful. The English Allan and Allen all running, all conquering. The name is a personal one and first borne by the Bard of Britain and came into prominence at the time of the Conquest, when the chief general of the Norman army was Allan, Duke of Brittany. The family seat, at the counties of Durham and Essex.

ABRAHAM was at Marblehead, Mass., in 1674.

ALEXANDER, a Scotchman, was at Windsor, Conn., in 1689.

ANDREW was on record at Lynn, Mass., in 1642.

ARNOLD was at Casco, Maine, in 1645.

BOZOUNE, a mercer or trader, came from Lynn, Norfolk, Eng., to Hingham, Mass., in 1638; removed to Boston, Mass., in 1650-52.

DANIEL, physician, was at Boston, Mass., in 1680.

DANIEL was at Swanzey, Mass., in 1673.

EDWARD came from Scotland in 1636, was at Ipswich and Dedham, Mass., also at Suffield, Conn.

EDWARD, b. in Eng. in 1670, settled in 1690 on Nantucket Island, Mass.

FRANCIS, was at Sandwich, Mass., in 1643.

GEORGE, b. in Thurcaston, Leicestershire, Eng., in 1568, settled at Saugus, Mass.; one of the purchasers of Sandwich, Mass., in 1637.

GEORGE, an inhabitant of Weymouth, Mass., in 1641, removed to Boston, Mass.

GIDEON was at Swanzey, Mass., in 1669,

removed to Boston in 1675, afterwards to Milford, Mass.

HENRY, joiner, was at Boston, Mass., in 1644, afterward at Rowley, Mass.

HENRY an inhabitant of Milford, Mass.

HOPE, currier, an inhabitant of Boston, Mass., in 1651.

JAMES, came from Colby, Norfolk, Eng., to Dedham, Mass., in 1637, one of the first thirteen settlers in 1652 of Medfield, Mass.

REV. JAMES, born in 1632, came from Hampshire to Boston, Mass., in 1662.

JEDEDIAH, was an inhabitant of Sandwich, Mass.

JOHN ALLIN, son of Robert of Horley, Oxford, Eng., b. in 1566, came to N. E. in 1637, was at Dedham, Mass.

JOHN was at Plymouth, Mass., in 1633 and at Scituate, Mass., in 1646.

JOHN b. in 1605, came from the county of Kent, Eng., to Charlestown, Mass., in 1635.

JOHN was taxed at Springfield, Mass., in 1639, removed to Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643, at Newport, R. I., in 1651, thence to Swanzey, Mass., in 1669.

JOHN was an inhabitant of Newbury, Mass., in 1656.

JOHN, a resident of Northampton, Mass., removed to Deerfield, Mass., where he was killed by the Indians in 1675.

JOHN of Barnstable, Mass., married in 1672-73.

JOHN was at Marblehead, Mass., in 1668.

JOHN, of Suffield, Conn., was married in 1682, removed to Deerfield, Mass., himself and wife killed by the Indians in 1704.

JONAH was at Taunton, Mass., in 1663.

JOSEPH of Newport, R. I., in 1662, may have been at Salem, Mass., previous to this date.

JOSEPH, blacksmith, was at Gloucester, Mass., in 1674.

JOSEPH of Rehoboth, Mass., where he was an inhabitant in 1673.

COL. MATTHEW ALLYN, son of Thomas of Chelmsford, Eng., was bap. in 1604-05, came from Brampton, Devonshire, Eng., to Charlestown, Mass., in 1632. He removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1637, thence in a few years to Windsor, Conn.

NICHOLAS was at Dorchester, Mass., in 1663.

ROBERT ALLYN, an inhabitant of Salem, Mass., in 1637, removed in 1651 to New London, Conn., and in 1659 to Norwich, Conn.

SAMUEL ALLYN, farmer, a brother of Col. Matthew, bapt. at Chelmsford, Essex, Eng., in 1586, came to Braintree, Mass., in 1632 and was at Windsor, Conn., in 1644.

SAMUEL was at Windsor, Conn., in 1636, died in 1648; his widow and family removed to Northampton, Mass.

SAMUEL was a resident of Newport, R. I., in 1639.

THOMAS ALLYN, a brother of Col. Matthew, was at Middletown, Conn.

THOMAS was at Barnstable, Mass., in 1644.

TIMOTHY at Marblehead, Mass., in 1648 removed to Norwich, Conn.

WALTER, b. in Eng., in 1615, was an inhabitant of Newbury, Mass., in 1640, removed to Watertown, Mass., in 1652.

WILLIAM, b. in Manchester, Eng., in 1602; was made freeman at Salem, Mass., in 1630; previous to this had resided at Gloucester, Mass., later he removed to Manchester, Mass.

WILLIAM, house carpenter, was at Newbury, Mass., in 1638, granted land at Salisbury, Mass., in 1639.

WILLIAM, a naitve of Wales, came to N. E. in 1660.

ALLERTON

The surname same as Alverton derived from Cornish British from *Al* high, *ver* green, and *ton*, hill, meaning a high green hill. The seat of the family being Suffolk, Eng.

ISAAC, *Mayflower* passenger, b. 1583-85, founded Marblehead, Mass. In 1636 removed to New Amsterdam; became a resident of New Haven, Conn., in 1635.

ALLEY

HUGH b. in Eng. 1608, settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1635.

ALLING

JOHN was a resident of New Haven, Conn., in 1652.

ROGER came from Bedfordshire, Eng., to New Haven, Conn., in 1639.

ALLISON

Ancient Scotch family; lineage traced to Alister or Alexander, son of Angus Nor of the clan of Donald.

JAMES was at Boston, Mass., in 1644.

LAWRENCE, first at Watertown, Mass., removed to Wethersfield, Conn., thence to Stamford, Conn., finally to Hempstead, L. I.

RALPH granted lands at Scarborough, Maine, in 1673.

Families of The Pilgrims
974.4.5 MASS

Allen

JOHN HOWLAND

Thirteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact

* * * * *

HOWLAND FAMILY SURNAMES
THREE GENERATIONS

ALLYN	HAMLIN
BAXTER	HAWES
BENNET	HOWLAND
BOSWORTH	HUCKENS
BOURNE	JENKINS
BROWN	JENCKES
BURSLEY	JOYCE
CARPENTER	KENT
CHIPMAN	SARGENT
COBB	SKIFF
CROCKER	SOUTHWORTH
CUSHMAN	STURGIS
DENNISON	THACHER
DICKENSON	THOMAS
(DICKINSON)	TINKHAM
DIMMOCK	TOWNSEND
GALE	WHEELDING
GIBBS	WOOD
GORHAM	WRIGHT
HALLETT	

An original letter from a genealogist in England[1], in 1879, mentions "the extraordinary fact that I find the surname of Howland in no other county in England than Essex, and originally in no other locality in that county except at Newport and Wicken and their immediate vicinity. Wherever at later periods I have found Howlands in other counties, as Hertfordshire, Surrey, Berks, etc., I have invariably traced them back to Newport and Wicken. It is clear that several families of the name were living there contemporaneously and equally so that they were all in some way connected . . . at the period of the birth of John Howland of the *Mayflower,* there were living then no less than five John Howlands . . . " In two of these lines, the Howland name terminated in heiresses, one of whom, Elizabeth by name, bequeathed the Streatham Estates to her husband, the Duke of Bedford, who then acquired the additional title of Baron Howland.

John Howland of the *Mayflower* was born in 1592, the son of Henry Howland, of Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire (near Newport, County Essex)[2]. He had at least four brothers, Arthur, George, Henry, and Humphrey. His brothers Arthur and Henry came to America[3] about 1623/4 and later joined the Society of Friends. Early records reveal that Arthur, whose home was in Marshfield, was fined many times for "pmitting of a Quaker's meeting in his house." When he refused to pay the fines, he was sent to jail. Henry was fined for entertaining Quakers, at the Court of March, 1658.

In mid-Atlantic, during a violent storm, John Howland was almost drowned when a mountainous wave swept him overboard. Grasping a halyard which was trailing astern of the *Mayflower,* although at first he was several fathoms under water, he finally managed to haul himself to the

[1] Chester, Joseph L. *Pedigrees of the Families of Howland of Essex County, England, and of Plymouth, Mass.";* London, 1879.
[2] Howland, William (Editor and Compiler) *The Howlands in America;* The York Press Co., Gouverneur, N. Y.; 1939.
[3] *Ibid;* and *Records of Plymouth Colony.*

surface. He was then rescued, by means of a boathook along with the rope, etc.[4]

By November 11, 1620, he had sufficiently recuperated from his oceanic adventure to be the thirteenth signer of the *Mayflower Compact*. And a few days later, December 6, he was one of the ten chosen to make the third exploration along the shore. On this occasion, they were attacked by the Indians at Eastham, Cape Cod. In Bradford's *History*, we learn that the mast of the shallop broke during a sudden squall, and the sail was lost overboard. "The weather was very cold, and it froze so hard . . . the spray of the sea lighting on their coats, they were as if they had been glazed."[5]

John Howland was one of Governor Carver's family. Both Governor Carver and his wife were among the fifty Pilgrims who died during the first few months of the struggle for survival at Plymouth. It is believed that John Howland inherited John Carver's estate, as the Carvers had no children of their own.

About 1626 John Howland married Elizabeth Tilley, a girl of eighteen. She had come on the *Mayflower* with her parents, who, like the Carvers, were victims of "the sickness" during the first winter. She d. 21 Dec. 1687, at Swansea.

In 1626, John Howland was one of those (including Bradford, Brewster, Standish, etc.) who assumed the Colony's debt to the Merchant Adventurers, £1800. At least as early as 1633-35, he was an Assistant or member of the Governor's Council, and from 1641 to 1670 was frequently a deputy or representative to the General Court. In 1634, he commanded the Pilgrims' Trading Post at Kennebec (Maine).

"The 23th of February 1672 Mr. John Howland senir of the Towne of Plymouth Deceased; hee was a Godly man

[4] Bradford, William, *History of Plymouth Plantation*, 1912 ed., Mass. Historical Society, p. 151.
[5] *Ibid.*

waters. He was then rescued, by means of a lanthorn along with the rope, etc.*

By November 11, 1839, he had sufficiently recuperated from his recent adventure to be the thirteenth adjunct of the Hydrographer Dumpier. And a few days later, December 6, he was one of the top chosen to make the third exploration along the shore. On this occasion, they were attacked by the Indians at Hawkins Cove (Ch). In Marryatt's diary, we learn that the boat of the sailing cutter during a sudden squall, and the sail was lost overboard. "The weather was very cold, and it rose so hard . . . The spray of the sea lighting on their coats, they were as if they had been glazed."

John Hawkins was one of Governor Darcy's family. Both Governor Carver and his wife were among the fifty Pilgrims who died during the first few months of the struggle for survival at Plymouth. It is believed that John Hawkins inherited John Carver's estate, as the Carvers had no children of their own.

About 1650 John Hawkins married Elizabeth Tilley, a girl of eighteen. She had come on the Mayflower, with her parents, who, like the Carvers, were victims of "the sickness" during the first winter. She died in 1697 at ninety-seven.

In 1670, John Hawkins was one of those (including Benjamin Bradford, Sr.) who was appointed the Colony's agent to the Mohegan Adventurers. 1679, at least as early as 1683-89, he was an Assistant or member of the Governor's Council, and from 1681 to 1690 was frequently a deputy or representative to the General Court. In 1684, he commanded the Pilgrims' trading fort at Kennebec (Maine).

* The 29th of November 1839 Mr. John Hawkins sent of the Town of Plymouth Dumpier, he was a fault man

* Plymouth Weather Memory of Nathaniel Morton, 1669 ed. Mary Hawkins Sexton, p. 181.

and an ancient professor in the wayes of Christ hee lived untill he attained above eighty yeares in the world, hee was one of the first Comers into this land and proved a usefull Instrument of Good in his place & was the last man that was left of those that Came over in the shipp Called the May Flower, that lived in Plymouth hee was with honor Intered att the Towne of Plymouth on the 25 of February 1672."

Plymouth Colony Vital Records.
The Mayflower Descendant, 18:69

* * * * *

Children of John[1] HOWLAND and Elizabeth Tilley:

*1. John[2] b. 24 Feb. 1626, at Plymouth; d. aft. 6 May 1693; m. 26 Oct. 1651, at Plymouth, Mary Lee, b. ——; d. aft. 6 May 1693.

*2. Desire[2] b. bef. 22 May 1627, at Plymouth; d. 13 Oct. 1683, at Barnstable; m. c. 1643, John GORHAM, b. ——; buried 5 Feb. 1675, at Swansea.

*3. Jabez[2] b. c. 1644; d. bef. 21 Feb. 1711/12; m. —— Bethiah Thacher; b. ——; d. aft. 26 Nov. 1714.

*4. Joseph[2] b. ——; d. Jan. 1703/4 at Plymouth; m. 7 Dec. 1664, at Plymouth, Elizabeth Southworth, b. ——; d. Mar. 1717, at Plymouth.

*5. Isaac[2] b. c. 1649; d. 9 Mar. 1723/4, at Middleboro; m. —— Elizabeth Vaughn, b. 8 Apr. 1653, at Marshfield; d. 29 Oct. 1727, at Middleboro.

*6. Hope[2] b. ——; d. 8 Jan. 1683, at Barnstable; m. c. 1647, John CHIPMAN, b. c. 1620; d. 7 April 1708, at Sandwich. He m. (2) Ruth (Sargent) (Winslow) Bourne, b. c. 1642; d. 4 Oct. 1713, at Sandwich.

*7. Elizabeth[2] b. ——; d. 1683, at Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.; m. (1) 13 of 9 mo. 1649, Ephraim Hicks, b. ——; d. 2 of 12 mo. 1649 (no children by this marriage); m. (2) 10 of 7 mo. 1651, as 2d wife, John DICKENSON (DICKINSON), b. ——; d. Oct. 1682, at Oyster Bay, N. Y.

*8. Lydia[2] b. ——; d. aft. 11 Jan. 1710/11; m. ——, James BROWN; b. ——; d. 29 Oct. 1710, at Swansea.

*9. Hannah[2] b. ——; d. ——; m. 6 July 1661, Jonathan BOSWORTH, b. ——; d. ——.

*10. Ruth[2] b. ——; d. bef. Oct. 1679; m. 17 Nov. 1664, at Plymouth, Thomas CUSHMAN[3] (Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1]) b. c. Sep. 1637, d. 23 Aug. 1726, at Plympton. He m. (2) 16 Oct. 1679, at Rehoboth, Abigail Fuller, b. c. 1652; d. 31 May 1734, at Attleboro.

* * * * *

Children of John[2] HOWLAND and Mary Lee:

*1. Mary[3] b. ——; d. ——; m. c. 1673, John ALLYN, bapt. 27 Sep. 1646; d. ——.

*2. Elizabeth[3] b. 17 May 1655, at Marshfield; d. aft. 17 Dec. 1686; m. in Dec. 1673, at Barnstable, John BURSLEY, b. c. 1651; d. 5 Aug. 1726, at Barnstable. He m. (2) Elizabeth ——.

*3. Isaac[3] b. 25 Nov. 1659, at Barnstable; d. ——; m. 27 Dec. 1686, at Barnstable, Anne Taylor, b. 11 Dec. 1664, at Barnstable; d. ——.

*4. Hannah[3] b. 15 May 1661, at Barnstable; d. bef. Feb. 1710/11; m. 20 May 1686, at Barnstable, Jonathan CROCKER, b. ——; d. 24 Aug. 1746.

5. Mercy[3] b. 21 Jan. 1663, at Barnstable; d. ——.

*6. Lydia[3] b. 9 Jan. 1665, at Barnstable; d. 6 July 1717, at Middleboro; m. 25 Feb. 1684, at Middleboro, Jeremiah THOMAS, b. c. 1659; d. 2 Feb. 1736, at Middleboro. He m. (2) 29 Apr. 1720, at Middleboro, Mary Durfe, b. 1664; d. 15 Nov. 1749, at Middleboro.

7. Experience[3] (dau.) b. 28 July 1668, at Barnstable; d. ——.

*8. Anne[3] b. 9 Sep. 1670, at Barnstable; d. aft. 27 Apr. 1741; m. 18 Sep. 1691, at Barnstable, Joseph

*5. Lydia, b. ——; d. 11 Jan. 1742/3; m. ——, James BROWN; b. ——; d. 29 Oct. 1710, at Swansea.

*6. Hannah, b. ——; d. ——; m. 4 July 1691, Jonathan JOSSELYN; b. ——; d. ——.

*10. Ruth, b. ——; d. bef. Jan. 1670; m. 17 Nov. 1661, at Plymouth, Thomas CHIPMAN (Mary, Alice, Isaac, 1 A. ante) (2) 16 Oct. 1670, at Rehoboth, Abigail Butler; b. c. 1639; d. 21 May 1701, at Attleboro. ——

* * * *

Children of John BOWLASH and Mary Lee:

*1. Mary, b. ——; d. ——; m. c. 1676, John ALLEN; bapt. 27 Sep. 1646; d. ——.

*2. Elizabeth, b. 17 May 1652, at Newbald; d. aft. 17 Dec. 1684; m. 1m. 1672, at Hartsbeld, John BURGESS; b. c. 1671; d. 3 Aug. 1736, at Barnstable, Mass. (2) Elizabeth ——.

*3. Jane, b. 26 Nov. 1653, at Hartsbeld; d. ——; m. 27 Dec. 1684, at Barnstable, Ann's Taylor, b. 11 Dec. 1650, at Barnstable; d. ——.

*4. Hannah, b. 12 May 1661, at Hartsbeld; d. bef. Feb. 1710/11; m. 29 May 1686, at Barnstable, Jonathan GROSCHAM, b. ——; d. 24 Aug. 1740.

5. Mary, b. 21 Jan. 1663, at Barnstable; d. ——.

*6. Lydia, b. 2 Jan. 1666, at Barnstable; d. 6 July 1717, at Middleboro; m. 25 Feb. 1691, at Middleboro, Jeremiah THOMAS, b. c. 1660; d. 2 Feb. 1736, at Middleboro. He m. (2) 29 Apr. 1720, at Middleboro, Mary Dunn, b. 1664; d. 12 Nov. 1743, at Middleboro.

7. Experience (Jane) b. 24 July 1668, at Barnstable; d. ——.

*8. Anne, b. 9 Sep. 1670, at Barnstable; d. aft. 21 Apr. 1741; m. 18 Sep. 1691, at Barnstable, Deny

5. William[3] b. 16 Mar. 1664, at Boston; d. 7 June, 1664.

*6. Elizabeth[3] b. 9 Apr. 1665, at Boston; d. aft. 15 Apr. 1736; m. (1) ——; John WALLEY, b. ——; d. 1701, or before; m. (2) 30 Apr. 1702, at Boston, Simon WILLARD, b. ——; d. c. 1712.

7. William[3] b. 5 Mar. 1666, at Boston; d. y.

8. Zachariah[3] b. 8 Mar. ——, at Boston; d. y.

*9. William[3] b. 10 Sep. 1669, at Boston; d. 9 or 10 Feb. 1728; m. 21 May, 1691, at Boston, Mary Drury; b. 1671/2; d. 11 Feb. 1727, at Boston.

*10. Zachariah[3] b. 18 Feb. 1672, at Boston; d. bef. 17 Aug. 1709; m. 13 Jan. 1700, at Boston, Mary Vial, b. ——; d. aft. 15 Apr. 1736.

*11. Nathaniel[3] b. 17 Oct. 1677, at Boston; d. 1 July 1700; m. 1 Oct. 1691, at Boston, Hephzibah Mountjoy, bapt. 9:8th mo. 1673, at Boston; d. ——. She m. (2) 8 June 1703, at Boston, John Mortemore.

12. Sarah[3] b. 27 Sep. 1681, at Boston; d. ——.

* * * * *

Children of Joseph[2] ALDEN and Mary Simmons:

*1. Isaac[3] b. bef. 1670; d. 24 June 1727, at Bridgewater; m. 2 Dec. 1685, at Bridgewater, Mehitable Allen, b. 20 Jan. 1664, at Bridgewater; d. aft. 30 Oct. 1727.

*2. Joseph[3] b. c. 1667; d. 22 Dec. 1747, at Bridgewater; m. c. 1690, Hannah Dunham, b. c. 1670; d. 14 Jan. 1747, at Bridgewater.

*3. John[3] b. c. 1674; d. 29 Sep. 1730, at Middleborough; m. ——, Hannah White, b. 5 May 1681, at Weymouth; d. 5 Oct. 1732, at Middleborough.

*4. Elizabeth[3] b. bef. 1678; d. 8 May 1705, at Bridgewater; m. 12 Dec. 1693, at Bridgewater, Benjamin SNOW[3] (Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1]), b. ——; d. 28 May 1743,

8. William, b. 16 Mar. 1664, at Boston; d. 1 June 1664.

*9. Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr. 1666, at Boston; d. at 12 Apr. 1736; m. (1) ——; John WALLEY, b. ——; d. 1700, or before; m. (2) 30 Apr. 1702, at Boston, Simon WILLARD, b. ——; d. c. 1713.

*7. William, b. 3 Mar. 1668, at Boston; d. ;

8. Zachariah, b. 3 Mar. ——, at Boston; d. ;

*9. William, b. 10 Sept. 1673, at Boston; d. 3 or 10 Feb. 1728; m. 21 May, 1691, at Boston, Mary Dyer; b. 1671/72; d. 11 Feb. 1727, at Boston.

*10. Zachariah, b. 18 Feb. 1675, at Boston; d. bef. 17 Aug. 1700; m. 12 Jan. 1696, at Boston, Mary Vial, b. ——; d. at 15 Apr. 1736.

*11. Zachariah, b. 17 Oct. 1677, at Boston; d. 1 Oct. 1700; m. 1 Oct. 1699, at Boston, Elizabeth Monotiqy, bapt. 8 Sept. 1679, at Boston; d. —— She m. (2) 8 June 1708, at Boston, John Marrineau.

12. Sarah, b. 27 Sept. 1680, at Boston; d. ——.

* * * * *

Children of Deacon Samuel DYER and Mary Sheafe:

*1. Isaac, b. bef. 1670, d. 23 June 1727, at Bridgewater; m. 2 Dec. 1693, at Bridgewater, Mehitable Allen, b. 20 Jan. 1664, at Bridgewater; d. at 20 Oct. 1737.

*2. Joseph, b. c. 1667; d. 22 Dec. 1747, at Bridgewater; m. c. 1690, Hannah Dunham, b. c. 1670; d. 14 Jan. 1747, at Bridgewater.

*3. John, b. c. 1674; d. 28 Sept. 1730, at Middleborough; m. ——, Hannah White, b. 8 May 1681, at Weymouth; d. 5 Oct. 1732, at Middleborough.

*4. Mehitable, b. bef. 1678; d. 2 May 1706, at Bridgewater; m. 12 Dec. 1699, at Bridgewater, Benjamin SOUTHWORTH, (Deacon Bronn, Peter), b. ——; d. 28 Mar. 1728.

at Bridgewater. He m. (2) Sarah (Allen) Cary, widow of Jonathan Cary.

*5. Mercy[3] b. ——; d. ——; m. 26 June 1688, at Taunton, John BURRILL, b. ——; d. 16 Nov. 1731, at Weymouth.

*6. Hopestill[3] b. ——; d. ——; m. c. 1689, Joseph SNOW[3] (Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1]), b. ——; d. 18 Dec. 1753, at Bridgewater.

* * * * *

Children of Rebecca[2] (Alden) and Thomas DELANO:

*1. Benoni[3] b. c. 1667; d. 5 Apr. 1738, at Duxbury; m. ——, Elizabeth Drew, b. 5 Feb. 1673, at Plymouth; d. bef. 21 Aug. 1733.

*2. Thomas[3] b. ——; d. ——; m. 24 Oct. 1699, at Duxbury, Hannah (——) Bartlett b. ——; d. ——.

*3. Jonathan[3] b. in 1675; d. 6 Jan. 1765, at Duxbury; m. 12 Jan. 1698, at Duxbury, Hannah[3] Doten (Thomas[2], Edward[1]), b. in Dec. 1675. at Plymouth; d. 12 Apr. 1764.

*4. David[3] b. ——; d. bet. 1750 and 1755, at Middleboro; m. 9 Jan. 1705, at Middleboro, Elizabeth Eddy, b. c. 1682, at Middleboro; d. prob. aft. 1755, at Middleboro.

5. Mary[3] b. ——; d. ——.

*6. Sarah[3] b. ——; d. aft. 15 May 1746; m. ——, John DREW, b. 29 Aug. 1676, at Plymouth; d. bef. 10 July 1745.

*7. Ruth[3] b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, Samuel DREW, b. ——; d. ——.

*8. Joseph[3] b. ——; d. 22 May, 1770, at Duxbury; m. ——, Hannah ——, b. ——; d. 16 Jan. 1763, at Duxbury.

at Bridgewater. He m. (2) Sarah (Allen) Carpy, widow of Joseph Carpy.

*3. Mercy[3] b. ——; d. ——; m. 26 June 1838 at Taunton, Jesse DURRILL, b. ——; d. 16 Nov. 1851, at Weymouth.

*4. Joseph[3] b. ——; d. ——; m. c. 1838, Joseph SNOW (Hobbes' Hiram Peter[4]), b. ——; d. 15 Dec. 1874 at Bridgewater.

* * * *

Children of Hobbes' (Allen) and Thomas DICKINSON:

*1. Daniel[3] b. c. 1807; d. 6 Apr. 1858, at Duxbury; m. ——, Elizabeth Drew, b. 6 Feb. 1812, at Plymouth; d. 8 Oct. 21 Aug. 1853.

*2. Thomas[3] b. ——; d. ——; m. 21 Oct. 1839, at Duxbury, Hannah (——) Hartlett b. ——; d. ——.

*3. Joseph[3] b. in 1814; d. 6 Jan. 1876, at Duxbury; m. 12 Jan. 1836, at Duxbury, Hannah Holden (Thomas Edward), b. in Dec. 1813, at Plymouth; d. 12 Apr. 1891.

*4. Hiram[3] b. ——; d. bet. June and 1856, at Middleboro; ——m. 9 Jan. 1836, at Middleboro, Elizabeth Hall, b. c. 1832, at Middleboro; d. prob. aft. 1856, at Middleboro.

5. Mary[3] b. ——; d. ——.

*6. Sarah[3] b. ——; d. aft. 15 May 1846; m. ——, John DREW, b. 25 Aug. 1816, at Plymouth; d. bet. 10 July 1845.

*7. Ruth[3] b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, Samuel DREW, b. ——; d. ——.

*8. Harper[3] b. ——; d. 22 May, 1870, at Duxbury; m. ——, Hannah ——, b. ——; d. 16 Jan. 1862 at Duxbury

Colonial History of State N.J. V. 32

1760, Feb. 19. Codicil. Witnesses—William Livingston, Evert Bancher, Jr., Jacob De Witt. Will and codicils recorded in Middlesex Co. May 16, 1760. Lib. G, p. 199

1762, Nov. 3. William Alexander, Esq., Earl of Stirling, qualified as Executor.

1759, Mar. 26. **Allen, Benjamin,** of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Patience. Children—Benjamin, Joseph and six others, not named; all but the first under age. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife, Jacob Spicer and Alexander Randall. Witnesses—Jonathan Borden, Andrew Barnes, Enoch Hains. Proved April 7, 1759. Lib. 9, p. 197.

1759, Apr. 2. Inventory, £285.5.3., incl. a silver watch, £5., by Edward Hollinshead and Enoch Haines.

1761, Sept. 15. Account by Patience Allen, who has increased it to £735.5.3, by selling 300 acres of land, and reports on hand balance of £213.15.

1759, July 28. **Allen, Benjamin,** of Allaways Creek, Salem Co. Int. Inventory, £181.8., incl. a clock and looking glass, £8.10., by Francis Test and Thos. Sayre.

1759, Aug. 25. Bond of widows, Elizabeth Allen, as Adm'x; John Chandler and James Euenes (Evans), yeomen, fellowbondsmen, all of said Allaways Creek. Lib. 10, p. 449.

1754, Mar. 22. **Allen, David,** of Manasquan, Town of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Catharine. Children—Mercy, wife of Thomas Jeffery, and Samuel. Brother, Joseph Allen, to be maintained. Real and personal estate. Executors—the son and son-in-law. Witnesses—Joseph Lawrence, Ananiah Gifford, Jr., Anthony Woodward, Jr., and Jacob Dennis. Proved April 18, 1760. Lib. G, p. 425.

1760, Mar. 5. Inventory, £817.1.9., incl. a looking glass, 6s, books, £2.4., bills, bonds, book debts, cash and notes £530.3.4.; made by James Irons, David Johnston and Samuel Osborn.

1760, Dec. 15. **Allen, David and Elisha,** sons of Jedediah, dec'd, petition, that John Dickason of Allaways Creek, said Co., yeoman, be appointed their Guardian.

1760, Dec. 15. John Dickeson appointed Guardian. Bondsmen—Daniel Smith and Thomas Kelly, of Salem Co. Witnesses—G. Trenchard and G. Trenchard, Jr. Lib. 11, p. 23.

1753, Sept. 6. **Allen, Elizabeth,** widow of George, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; will of. Son, George, sole Executor. Grandchildren—Lydia Throckmorton; children of Adam Brewer, Hannah Lafetra, Elizabeth Morris, Rachel Lippincott, Mary Lafetra, Margaret, Deborah, Lazarus, George and William Brewer; Joseph Allen; George, son of George. Real and personal estate. Witnesses—Othniel Rogers, Uriah West and Jacob Dennis. Proved December 13, 1756. Lib. F, p. 416.

1756, Dec. 17. Inventory, £159.16.3., incl. bonds and cash, £63.11.8., by Rich'd Lawrence, John Lippincott, Jr., and William Scott.

1758, Sept. 25. **Allen, George,** of Evesham Township, Burlington Co. Int. Inventory, £85.12.5., incl. a clock £2., by James Cattell and Abraham Allen. Lib. 9, p. 77.

Vital Records

ALLEN, James [James *written in pencil*], ch. James and Sarah (Howland), ———, C.R.3.
James B., ———.
James E., Feb. 19, 1841, [*on stone beside that of* Adelaide S.] G.R.1.
James H., Capt., h. Pamelia C., July 30, 1816, G.R.39.
Jane, d. Joseph (s. William) and Mary, Dec. 1, 1751.
Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Penelope, Nov. 12, 1733.
Jedediah, ch. Philip and Susanna, Oct. 20, 1754 "N.S.," C.R.3.
Jedidiah (Allin), s. Increace, Ma[*worn*] 22, 1691. [Allen, h. Penellepe, s. Increas and Rachel, 22d, 1 mo., C.R.3.]
Jemima [———], w. George, 15th, 5 mo. 1782, C.R.3.
Jethro, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1737.
Job, s. James and Eunice, Dec. 9, 177[*worn*, 1771‡].
[Jo]hn, s. Noah and Rebekah, Feb. 8, 1733.
John, ch. Philip and Susanna, 29th, 1 mo. 1752, C.R.3.
John, s. William Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1756.
John, s. Thomas and Lucy, July 10, 1790.
[J]onathan, s. Noah and Rebekah, Aug. 3, 1729.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin Jr. and Eliphel, Oct. 19, 1751.
Jonathan, 27th, 10 mo. 1771, P.R.30.
Joseph [dup. Allin], s. Joseph and Rachel, Apr. 27, 1704.
Joseph, s. William, May 23, 1721.
Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1731.
Joseph, s. Moses and Anne, Oct. 7, 1761.
Joseph C., Capt., Mar. 22, 1824, G.R.1.
Joseph Howland, Sept. 22, 1789. [ch. James and Sarah (Howland), C.R.3.]
Josiah (Allin), s. William, Oct. 29, 1711.
Judith [Judith *written in pencil*], ch. James and Sarah (Howland), ———, C.R.3.
Keziah, ch. Judidiah and Eunice, 3d, 6 mo. 1773, C.R.3.
Lidia [dup. Lydia Allin], d. Joseph and Rachel, "first of" June [dup. June 1], 1700.
Lidia, d. Increas and Lidia, June 18, 1729.
Lidia, d. John Jr. and Margret, June 15, 1739.
Lucy, d. Prince and Deborah, Sept. 23, 1748. [w. Timothy Howland, C.R.3. P.R.15.]
Lydia (see also Lidia).
Lydia, d. William Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1754.
Lydia, d. Elisha and Sarah, June 23, 1783.
Lydia G., d. Philip, 2d, 4 mo. 1831, C.R.3.
Marmeduke, s. William, Aug. 23, 1716.

[Alice Bradford, Sr., to Ralph Allin]

[p. 131b] 1663 Prence Govr:

A Deed appointed to bee recorded

To all people to whom these p^{r}sents shall Come ; mistris Allis Bradford seni^{r}: of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America sendeth greet &c

Know yea that I the said Allis Bradford for and in consideration of the full and Just sume of twenty pounds sterling to mee in hand payed by Ralph Allin of the Towne of Sandwich in the Jurisdiction aforsaid wheelwright ; wherwith I Doe acknowlidg my selfe satisfyed contented and fully payed ; and therof and of every pte and pcell therof Doe exownarate acquite and Discharge the said Ralph Allin hee his heires exequitors and adminnestrators by these p^{r}sents, have bargained and sold enfeofed and confeirmed ; and by these p^{r}sents Doe bargaine sell enfeof and Confeirme from mee the said Allis Bradford and my heires To him the said Ralph Allin and his heires and Assignes for ever ; the one halfe of my whole Intire pte portion or share of land being the one half of a purchsers share of land, lying and being att the place or places Comonly Called and knowne by the names of Acushena Coaksett and places adjacent : viz: the one halfe of one hundred acrees of land lying att Barnes his Joy which said hundred acrees is bounded on the Easterly side with the land that was somtimes the land of m^{r} Constant Southworth and on the North and west with the Common and abuting on the south on the marsh ; and the one halfe of forty acrees of land lying on the easterly side of Coaksett River ; which said forty acrees of land is bounded on the North with the land of Nathaniell Warren and on the south with the land of Mr John Aldin and on the west with the river and on the east with the Comon ; with all the one halfe of all the rest or remainder of my lands in the places foremencioned both upland and meddow with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging to the one halfe of the said hundred acrees and the one halfe of the said forty acrees and the one halfe of all the remainder of my said lands or rights of lands in the said Acushena Coaksett and places adjacent, I the said Allis Bradford haveing given the other halfe of the said hundred acrees of land ; and the other halfe of the said forty acrees of land with the other halfe of all my rights of lands in the said Acushena Coaksett and places adjacent with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto ; unto my son Mr John Bradford ; To have and to hold all my said one [p. 131c] one halfe of the

said hundred acrees of land and my said one halfe of the forty acrees of land and my said one halfe of the remainder of my rights in the said Acushena Coaksett and places adjacent with all and singulare the the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said Ralph Allin hee his heires and Assignes for ever unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Ralph Allin hee his heires exequitors adminnestrators and assignes for ever; To bee holden as of his Matie his mannor of East greenwich in the Countey of Kent in free and Comon Soccage and not in Capite nor by Knightes service; by the rents and services therof and therby Due and of right accustomed; In witnes wherof I the said Allis Bradford have heerunto sett my hand and Affixed my seale this fifteenth Day of the month Called october Ann^o^: Dom: one Thousand six hundred sixty and three 1663

Signed sealled and Delivered in the p^r^sence of
Nathaniel Morton
Hugh Cole
Willam Nelson

the marke
A B (seale)
of Allis Bradford

[End of Volume II of original records.—*Editor.*]

THE WILL OF BENJAMIN BARTLETT[4] OF DUXBURY AND THE DIVISION OF HIS REAL ESTATE

Communicated by Miss Ethel Bradford Davis

Benjamin Bartlett[4] (*Benjamin*[3], *Mary*[2] *Warren*, *Richard*[1]), of Duxbury, by his will, dated 10 December, 1717, bequeathed all his real estate to his wife Ruth, for her life, but at her death it was to be equally divided between his seven daughters, Sarah Bradford, Rebecca Bradford, Ruth Murdock, Mercy Turner, Priscilla Bartlett, Deborah Bartlett, Abigail Bartlett, and his granddaughter Ruth Bartlett, daughter of his son William Bartlett deceased.

The date of Benjamin Bartlett's death is unknown, but it was before 10 April, 1724, when one of the witnesses to the will was sworn. The will was probated 6 July, 1724.

Ruth Bartlett, the widow, made oath to her husband's inventory on 25 April, 1724, but she died before 27 March, 1725, the day on which the real estate was divided, in accordance with the

Sarah the Daughter of James Bell was borne the 15th of September 1666
Elizabeth the Daughter of James Bell was borne the 15th of November 1668
Mary the Daughter of James Bell was borne the seaventh of July 1669
John the son of Joseph Staples was borne the 28 of January 1670
This is a true Coppy of what was brought to mee ; Taken out of Taunton Regester this sixt of March $\frac{1670}{71}$
Attested by Shadrach Wilbore the Towne Clarke of Taunton ;

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 94*)

[Constant Southworth to Ralph Allen]

[p. 129] 1663 Prence Govr:
A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

To all people to whom these p^rsents shall come m^r Constant Soutworth of the Towne of Duxburrow in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America yeoman sendeth greeting &c

Know yea that I the said Constant Southworth for and in consideration of the full and Just sume of forty pounds sterling to mee in hand payed by Ralph Allin of the Towne of Sandwich in the Jurisdiction aforsaid Wheelwright; wherwith I Doe acknowlidge my selfe sufficiently satisfyed contented and fully payed ; and therof and of every pte and pcell therof Doe exownarate acquite and Discharge the said Ralph Allin hee his heires exequitors adminnestrators by these p^rsents have bargained sold allianated enfeofed and Confeirmed and by these p^rsents Doe bargaine allianate sell enfeofe and Confeirme from mee the said Constant Southworth and my heires to him the said Ralph Allin and his heires and assignes for ever ; all that my portion or lott of land lying and being att the place or places Comonly Called Acushena Coaksett and places adjacent in the Jurisdiction aforsaid : viz : one hundred acrees of upland lying on the westerly necke of Coaksett aforsaid and forty acrees of upland lying att a place Comonly Called and knowne by the name of Barnes his Joy the said forty acrees of upland lying and being bounded on the westerly side with the land of mistris Allice Bradford seni^r: and on the Easterly side with the land of Nathaniel Warren with

all the rest and remainder of my lands in the places foremencioned both upland and meddow with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging to the said hundred acrees and forty acrees and all other my lands or rightes of land in the said Acushena Coaksett and places adjacent To have and to hold the aforsaid tract of one hundred acrees of land and forty acrees of land bounded and lying as aforsaid with all other my rightes of lands in the places foremencioned both upland and meddow with all and singulare the woods waters and all other appurtenances belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said Ralph Allin hee his heires exequitors adminnestrators and assignes for ever to bee holden as of his Matie his Mannor of East greenwich in the Countey of Kent in free and Comón Soccage and not in Capite nor by Knights service by the rents and services therof and therby Due and of right accostomed In Witnes wherof I the said Constant Southworth have heerunto sett my hand and affixed my seale this 29th of June one Thousand six hundred sixty and three 1663

Signed Sealled and Delivered in the p^rsence of
Willam Collyare
Benjamine Bartlett

Constant Southworth (and a seale)
Elizabeth Southworth

Elizabeth Southworth owned this as her Consent before mee Willam Collyare Assistant;

[John and Alice Hoare to John Saffin]

[p. 130] 1663 Prence Govr:

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

To all people to whom these p^rsents shall come; John Hoare of Concoard in the Gov^rment of the Massachusetts in New England in America sendeth greet &c

Know yea that I the said John Hoare and Allis my wife for Divers and valluable causes and Considerations us therunto moveing; and especially for and in consideration of one hundred and fifty pounds sterling money; that is to say the full vallue therof in good and marchantable New England goods to us in hand payed by John Saffin of Boston in the Gov^rment aforsaid Marchant wherwith the said John Hoare and Allis his wife Doe acknowlidge themselves fully satisfyed contented and payed and therof and of every pte and pcell therof Doe exownarate acquitt and Discharge the said John Saffin hee his heires exequitors and adminnestrators for ever by these p^rsents have given graunted

Mayflower Desc.
Vol. XVIII
Allen
Misc.

oath to the inventory 5 April, 1693; and on 17 April, 1693, he added several items. John Hinckley, Jr., was indebted to the estate; and the estate owed "To Thomas Hinckley according to her account: 7¼: p year for diat and tendance 06: 10: 04". The other creditors were: "mr Allin", "mr Whippo" and "major walley".

[George Allen's Estate]

[p. 79] "where as Divers questions and Controversies have been, had moved, and continued between Caleb Allin of Sandwich . . . . and others his Natural Bretheren and Sisters, of ye one part and Sarah Allin Relict of Georg Allin Late of Sandwich afore Said deceased of ye other part . . . . concerning the . . . . moveable estate that ye sd Sarah Allin and George Allin was Seized of at ye time of his Death for the Appeasing where of the sd Caleb Allin for him self and other his Sd Bretheren and Sisters and ye sd Sarah Allin for her self have . . . . Chosen Barnabas Lothrop of Barnestable Capt John Thecher of yarmouth and Shearjashub Bourne of Sandwich . . . . Esqrs Arbitrators . . . . and ye sd Caleb Allin . . . . And ye sd Sarah Allin . . . . are to meete with ye sd Arbitrators before Named att ye now Dwelling house of Capt Joseph Lothrop in Barnestable afore sd on ye first Tuesday in may next Insuing by ten of ye Clock in ye fore noone and there to make their Alligations on both sids and ye sd Sarah Allin then and there is also to present unto ye Arbitrators afore Named an Exact and true Inventory up on oath of all ye . . . . Estate which Shee and ye Said George Allin was seized of at the time of his Death . . . . Now know yee that I ye sd Caleb Allin do here by bind . . . . my self un to the sd Sarah Allin . . . . in the full sum of" £50 "that my Self and all my Natural Bretheren and Sisters . . . . will . . . . abide ye Award . . . . that shall be given . . . . under ye hands of ye sd Arbitrators with in three months after ye date of these presents or under ye hands of any two of them"

"And I ye said Sarah Allin do here by bind . . . . my self . . . . un to ye said Caleb Allin . . . . in ye Like Sum of fifty pounds that I will bring in . . . . a true Invintory as afore Said as also to . . . . abide ye award . . . . given in as aforesd"

This agreement was dated 22 April, 1693, and signed by Caleb Allin and Sarah Allin, the latter by a mark. The witnesses were William Bassett and John Otis.

On 2 May, 1693, "wee the sd Arbitrators having this day met togeather at ye house of Capt Joseph Lothrop in Barnestable

and there heard ye Alligations on both sids and finding ye parties willing to Comply with this our Award do therefore order and determin that ye sd Sarah Allin Shall pay unto ye sd Caleb Allin or his assignes the full Sum of forty Shillings . . . . and that to be ye full proportion that sd Caleb Allin and his sd Bretheren and Sisters Shall have out of the sd Estate that Said Sarah and George Allin was seised of at ye time of his Death"

The award was signed by Barnabas Lothrop, John Thacher and Shearjashub Bourn, and was recorded 3 May, 1693, by Joseph Lothrop, Register.

[JOSEPH HOLLEY'S ESTATE *]

[p. 80] On 31 January, 1692/3, "Mary Holway Hannah Holway and Rose Holway all own Sisters ye Daughters of Joseph Holway Late of Sandwich deceased have all and every of us ye day of ye Date of these presents Received of Joseph Holway our Brother Administrator of ye Estate of Joseph Holway our Father . . . . the full Sum and Sums . . . . which by us . . . . was mutually agreed up on . . . . ye 5th of September: 1692: . . . . and is up on Record . . . . every one of us . . . . have Received . . . . Eighteen pownds apeice . . . . which wee do every one of us Acknowledg to be our full due & part of our sd deceased fathers Estate"

The witnesses were Thomas Ewer, Hannah Blish, Samuel Hilyer and Mary Hilyer.

The receipt was recorded 3 July, 1693, by Joseph Lothrop, Register.

[ROBERT DAVIS'S WILL]

[p. 81] Robert Davis of Barnstable made his will 14 April, 1688. His residence is not stated in the will, but he was "Late of Barnestable" when the inventory was sworn to.

Bequests were as follows:

To "wife Ann all my houshold goods of Iron and brass and pewter and all wooden ware and Linnen and Beding except it be ye bed that my son Joseph Lyieth on which I . . . . bequeath to him with ye Beding belonging to it"

To "my son Joseph Davis my Land that I bought of ye Indians Lying in ye Comon field"

"I will . . . to my Son Josiah Davis and do also confirm to him a parcel of Land and swamp within ye Comon field fence nere about two acres butting on Samuel Cobs Land on ye North side and on James Gorehams Land that was on ye east sid and

* See agreement of heirs, printed in our sixteenth volume, pages 60 and 61.

Vol 85 NYGBR

Date of Baptism	*Parents*	*Child & Date of Birth*	*Sponsors*
	Pieter Adam Mariah Soets	Martinus Apr 21	Marten Burger and his wife
	..... Rachel Allen	Johannes Mar 29	Jhon Allin Elizabeth Moor
	John Baptist Kip Catrina Heermansen	Roelof Apr 25	Philip Van Es Grietje Kip
21	Henric Buis Rachel Van Etten	Johannes De Hoges Apr 21	Johannes Van Etten Catryntje Buis
June 4	Jacob Schmidt Maria Barbera Krafft	Maria Barbera May 11	Ludwig Schneider and his wife
	Henrik Tiele Geertrui Nier	Henrik May 12	Christoffel Koebach and his wife
25	Ulric Krebser Anna Maria Schal	Anna Maria May 27	Daniel Kuchenham and his wife
	Melchert Veil Elizabeth Hennesheker	Christoffel	Hans Scheever .....
July 23	Johannes Volmer Catrina Straat	Jacob June 5	Antony Straat Regina Carntryk
	Andries Collbach Roosyn Dolphyn	Johannes	Johannes Winter and his wife
Aug 20	Fransoys Matred Annatje Van Vreedenburg	Jan Aug 6	Abraham Van Vreedenburg Maria Buis
	Henric Oostrum Marytje Westfaal	Roelof July 14	Roelof Oostrum Marytje Railje
	Tuenis Van Bunschoten Elsje Dumon	Herman	Hermanus Dumon Catrina Dumon
	Cornelis Van Dyk Mercy Philips	Maria May 31	Joost Gerretsen Magdalena Van Dyk
Sept 3	Johannes Louis Annatje Hendriksen	Barent Aug 26	Barent Van Benthuisen Sara Kip
10	"Baptisms at Roode Hoek" (Red Hook)		
	Zacharia Hoffman Lena Van Wyk	Abraham Aug 25	Abraham Van Wyk Catrina Prevoost
	Tomas Louis Dorothea Elich	Mariah Aug 4	Jacob Heermansen and his wife
17	Henric Schop Susanna Zipperly	Eva Aug 29	Lodewyk Schop Susanna Bheehard
	Abraham Freer Jannetje Katschel	Lydia July 17	Benjamin Vreedenburg Lydia Freer
	Andries Huik Elizabeth Basson	Maria Aug 15	Johannes Reiffenberg Marytje Huigh
Oct 1	Nicolaas Schryver Mariah Dederich	Grietje	Johannes Sickener Grietje Diederich

Date of Baptism	Child's Name	Date of Birth	Parents
	Peter Adam	Abraham	Maria Berger
	Frank Sorg	Apr 21	and his wife
	Raoul Alles	Johannes	Ilse Alle
		Mar 29	Elisabeth Alles
	Julie Stephen Hugo	Rudolf	Frida Van Ee
	Carina Hermanson	Apr 29	Gladys Ely
21	Marie Bula	Johannes De Jonge	Johannes Van Eines
	Zacharias Van Eines	Apr 27	Catharina Bula
June 4	Jacob Schmidt	Maria Barbara	Ludwig Schneider
	Mitta Barbara Noelle	May 21	and his wife
	Henrik Tiels	Henrik	Christiaan Kiesling
	Johanna Nier	May 17	and his wife
25	Lois Scheer	Anna Maria	Daniel Hochstetler
	Anna Maria Sabel	May 27	and his wife
	Mariam Veil	Christoffel	Hans Schneider
	Elisabeth Hessenbeim		
July 13	Johannes Velten	Jacob	Andrew Bauer
	Catrina Sauer	June 5	Regina Lawrence
	Andries Gottlieb	Johannes	Johannes Winter
	Rosina Gottlieb		and his wife
Aug 20	Frederick Walter	Jan	Abraham Van Vredenburg
	Annetje Van Vredenburg	Aug 4	Maria Sluis
	Henry Gerrien	Rudolf	Rudolf Gerrien
	Harriet Wendell	July 24	Harriet Hale
	Tineke Van Bunschoten	Herman	Hermanus Cannon
	Elke Hermes		Catina Hermes
	Cornelia Van Dyk	Maria	Jacob Cornelisen
	Henry Hodge	May 21	Elizabeth Van Dyk
Sept 3	Johannes Louis	Samuel	Harriet Van Bunschoten
	Annetje Bunschoten	Aug 30	Sara Kyle
10	"Baptisms at Bruche Hook" (Mid Hook)		
	Frederik Hoffman	Abraham	Abraham Van Wyk
	Lena Van Wyk	Aug 23	Catrina Freeman
	Tomas Louis	Martin	Jacob Hermanus
	Dorothea Lilch	Aug 4	and his wife
17	Henry Schop	Eva	Ludwig Schop
	Susanna Lipscomb	Aug 30	Susanna Hilchard
	Abraham Frey	Lydia	Benjamin Frederickson
	Annetje Hilchard	July 17	Lydia Frey
	Andrew Hoff	Maria	Johannes Hoffman
	Elizabeth Brown	Aug 12	Margrete Hoffman
Oct 4	Nicolaas Schayver	Gerrit	Johannes Schayver
	Marieke Dekker		Gertje Dekker

Vol 85 NYGBR ALLIN

1755

Date of Baptism	*Parents*	*Child & Date of Birth*	*Sponsors*
	Simon Scott Rachel Dykman	Willem May 26	Willem Scott Rebekka Kool
	Ulrich Krebser Cathrina Schryver	Jacob May 20	Jacob Trimper Barberah Boeker
	Jacobus Consalis Zarah Le Roy	Elisabeth Dec 11, 1755	Jean Le Roy Elisabeth Palmentier
13	Jacobus Graaf Mariah Freer	Jannetje Dec 25, 1755	Abraham Freer Lena Van der Bogaardt
20	Jacob Schmidt Barbera Krasst	Anna May 16	Marten Cicer Salome Cicer
26	Isaac Allin Margriet Allin	Jannetje June 1	Johannes Huigh Margriet Oostrander
	Elizah De Boy Mariah Van Vorig	Barbera	....
	Benjamin Van Vreedenburg Mariah Buis	Lydia	Petrus Van Vreedenburg Lydia De Duitscher
July 11	Henric Bentley Elisabeth Palmentier	Ariaantje	Jacobus Palmentier Arriantje Ennis
17	Cornelis Osborn Helenah Palmentier	Alida	....
	Alexander Graex Hester Freer	Dyntje	Johannes Palmentier Blandina Palmentier
	Henricus Heegeman Catrina De Duitscher	Catrina	Jacob Van Duesen and his wife
	Philip Palmentier Jantje Heegeman	Mariah	Pieter Van den Bogaardt Antje Palmentier
18	Thomas Wilson Leah Westzaal	Jhon	Johannes Oostrander Pieterz Marretje Westfaal
25	Petrus Van Sissum Rachel Roerbach	Jurrien	Jurrien Roerbach Tibita Schadwyk
	Ary Sissing Elisabeth Huig	Jan	Nicolaas Huig Leentje Huig
	Ulrich Krebser Anna Mariah Schalin	Catrina July 16	Johannes Coenly and his wife
Aug 1	Jeremiah Dods Janneke Maccleen	Annatje July 15	Jan Wells and his wife
8	Isaac Van Bunschoten Neeltje Van Vliet	Gerrit June	Gerret Van Vliet Jannetje De Boy
15	Cornelis Van den Bogaardt Elisabeth Swartwout	Meindert June 19	Pieter Van den Bogaardt Zarah Dyck

IRA ALLEN

Founder of Vermont

1751—1814

JAN 13 1944

BY

JAMES BENJAMIN WILBUR

With Illustrations

VOLUME I

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

92
AL53w
Vol. 1

BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY
The Riverside Press Cambridge
1928

H-205

921.73
AL53w
V.1

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH

26128

ALLEN GENEALOGY

(1) SAMUEL
came over in 1630 with the Dorchester Company; settled in Dorchester; was in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1640, and was buried there, April 28, 1648. Left seven children.

(2) NEHEMIAH, son of Samuel
lived at one time in Salisbury, Connecticut; married September 21, 1664, Sarah Woodford, at Northampton; died January 27, 1684. Left an estate of £420, 8s. Had nine children.

(3) SAMUEL, son of Nehemiah
born January 3, 1665/6; married at Northampton, Massachusetts; removed to Deerfield, Massachusetts, in 1705, thence to Coventry, Connecticut, in 1713; died October 14, 1718, leaving estate. Had nine children.

(4) JOSEPH, son of Samuel
born in Deerfield, Massachusetts, October 14, 1708; married March 11, 1736/7, Mary Baker at Woodbury, Connecticut. He had removed with his parents to Coventry and again with his widowed mother to Litchfield, Connecticut, in 1720. In 1740, he removed to Cornwall, Connecticut, where he died April 4, 1755. Had eight children. Possessed one third of mother's estate.

(5) IRA, son of Joseph
born April 21, 1751 (old style), May 1 (new style), as recorded in town record of Cornwall, Connecticut; married Jerusha Enos, born February 6, 1764, and died May 16, 1838. He deeded the township of Irasburg as a dowry to her in September, 1789. He died in Philadelphia, January 15, 1814. Had three children. His wife was the daughter of General Roger Enos, of Simsbury, Connecticut, and Jerusha Hayden, of the Hayden family of Windsor.

CHILDREN OF IRA
Ira Hayden, born July 19, 1790, in Colchester, died 1863 in Irasburg; Zimri Enos, born 1792, died Colchester, August 22, 1813, aged twenty-one years; Maria Juliette, born May 22, 1794, died at St. Albans, Vermont, August 18, 1811.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF

PLYMOUTH FAMILIES

By

WILLIAM T. DAVIS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1975

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of 2d James, died at Rose Hill, Va., 1841. CHARLES EDWARD, son of Edward, place of residence unknown to the writer, m. Lucia M. Hart, 1860, and had Mary Lilly, 1860; Nannie, 1863; and Frederick William, 1870. EDWARD, son of 1st James, m. Nancy Young, 1832, and had Charles Edward, 1833; and Frederick William, 1835. His place of residence is unknown to the writer. GILES, Boston, son of 1st William, m. three wives, one of whom was Catherine Knapp of Vermont, by whom he had Catherine, about 1813, m. in Vergennes, Vt. ISAAC BEMIS, Provincetown, son of 1st James, m. Elizabeth Gillespie, 1831, and had Elizabeth, m. in Ohio; Robert, m. in Provincetown; Mary; Martha. JAMES, Boston, son of 2d William, m. Elizabeth Williston, 1803, and had James, 1804; Edward, 1805; Isaac Bemis, 1810. JAMES, son of above, Abingdon, Virginia, m., 1832, R. Ann Wills of Rose Hill, Va., and had Lillie Helen, 1833, m. William M. Norris; James B. S., 1836; William Wills, 1838; Benjamin Franklin, 1840; Nannie E., 1843, m. Horace H. George of Charlotteville, Va.; and Nellie T., 1846. JAMES B. S., son of above, Charlotteville, graduated at West Point, 1856, a major-general in the Confederate army, died at Alleghany Springs, 1861. SAMUEL, Plymouth, son of 2d William, m. Deborah, d. of John Paty, 1804, and had Maria Paty, 1805, m. Thomas Tribble; Mary Ann, 1806, m. Solomon Sylvester; Samuel Lewis, 1808; John Thomas, 1810, m. Lavinia Harlow; Fanny, 1812; Sylvanus, 1814; Sophronia, 1819, m. John Nickerson; Sylvia Cooper, 1821; m. William T. Savery; George, 1823; Charles, 1825; William Bemis, 1828, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Atwood. SAMUEL LEWIS, son of above, m., 1830, Charlotte S. Faunce, and had Catherine Elizabeth, 1830; Samuel Thomas, 1833; John Knowles, 1837. WILLIAM of Sherburne, Mass., afterward Boston, during the Revolution, had Giles, William, and others. WILLIAM, son of above, Boston, m. Ann, d. of James McMillan, and had William, baptized 1768; Giles, 1770; Ann, 1772; Polly, 1775; James, 1777; Samuel, 1780; Benjamin, 1790.

ALLEN, ANTHONY SHERMAN, m. Marcia Finney, 1828. BENJAMIN, m. Beza Delano, 1755, and had Benjamin, 1755. EZRA, m. Mary Durfey, 1745. FRANCIS, m. Jane Kirk, 1725, and had Francis, 1728; Jenny, 1733. JAMES, m. Elizabeth Cotton, 1690. JAMES of Boston, m. Priscilla Brown, 1804. JOHN, who came from England about 1760, m. Esther, d. of Thomas Savery, 1768, and had Esther, 1769, m. Benjamin Robbins of Kingston; Elizabeth, 1772, m. Joseph Doten; John, 1774; William, 1779. JOHN, son of above, m. Maria Smith, 1796, and had John, 1798; Maria, 1803, m. Timothy Ferry; George, 1806; Susan, 1808, m. Ezra Churchill; Louisa, 1813, m. Lewis G. Bradford; Thomas, 1816. JOHN, from Middleboro', m. Susanna Dunham, 1790, and had Joseph, m. Mary Sherman, d. of Lewis Holmes; Timothy; Samuel, m. Naomi Leach; Betsy B., m. Ezra Allen, and Jenette, m. Truman Cook Holmes. JOHN of Salem, m. Mary Nicholson, 1801. THOMAS, son of 2d John, m. Betsy, d. of William Drew, and had Thomas Jefferson, 1839; George, Maria, and Ella. TIMOTHY, son of 3d John, m., 1814, Thankful Snow, and Rebecca Blackmer, 1826, and had Betsy, m. Calvin Ripley. WILLIAM, son of 1st John, m. Betsy Holmes, 1798, and had Esther, m.

Southworth A. Howland of Brookfield; Eliza, m. Washington Heald; Caroline, m. Enos Dorr; Susan Holmes, m. James Harvey Drew; Betsey William m. John Gates; Jane B., m. Charles Whittemore; Winslow, m. Louisa Nash, William, m., 1st, Mary C. Gilmore; 2d, Emeline Huntington; 3d, Emeline Whittemore, and 4th, Rosamond (Washburn) Rider, wid. of Caleb Rider of Plymouth, and d. of Alden Washburn of Tamworth, N. H.

ALLERTON, ISAAC, of London, m. in Leyden, 1611, Mary Norris of Newbury, England, and came in the Mayflower with wife and three children —Bartholomew, Remember, m. Moses Maverick of Salem, and Mary, m. Thomas Cushman. He m. 2d, 1626, Fear, d. of William Brewster, and had Isaac, who moved to New Haven. He had a third wife, Joanna, and a child, Sarah, by one of the wives. ISAAC, New Haven, son of the above, had Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Starr and Simeon Eyre; and Isaac. JOHN came a sailor in the Mayflower, and died during the first winter.

ALLYN, JOSEPH, son of Samuel of Barnstable, m. Mary, d. of Edward Doty, and had Elizabeth, 1700; Mary, 1702, m. James Otis, father of the patriot. He removed to Wethersfield.

AMES, JONATHAN, m. Rebecca Stanford, 1713. OLIVER, born in Plymouth, was descended from Richard Ames of Bruten, Somersetshire, England, whose son William, born in 1605, came to Braintree about 1639. By wife Hannah, William had Hannah, 1641; Rebecca, 1642; Lydia, 1645; John, 1647; Sarah, 1651, and Deliverance, 1654. Of these, John, m. Sarah, d. of John Willis, and settled in West Bridgewater. His children were: John, 1672; William, 1673; Nathaniel, 1677, the ancestor of Fisher Ames; Elizabeth, 1680; Thomas, 1682; Sarah, 1685; David, 1688, and Hannah. Of these, Thomas, m. Mary, d. of Joseph Hayward, 1706, and had Thomas, 1707; Solomon, 1709; Joseph, 1711; Ebenezer, 1715; Mary, 1717; Susanna, 1720; Nathaniel, 1722; Sarah, 1724, and Betty, 1727. Of these, Thomas, m. Keziah, d. of Jonathan Hayward, 1731, and had Keziah, 1732; Susanna, 1734; Thomas, 1736; John, 1738; Mehitabel, 1740, and Sylvanus, 1744. Of these, John m. Susanna, d. of Ephraim Howard, 1759, and had David, 1760; Keziah, Susanna, Huldah, 1768; Abigail, 1769; Cynthia, 1772; John, 1775, and Oliver, 1777. OLIVER, m. Susanna, d. of Oakes Angier of West Bridgewater, and had Horatio, Oakes Angier, Angier, Oliver, Sarah, William, Harriet, and John. He carried on business for a time in Plymouth, where his son Oliver was born, and afterwards removed to Easton.

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER, m., 1755, Jean Seller. ANDREW, m., 1787, Elizabeth Raymond. JOHN m., 1795, Elizabeth Anderson. JOHN, m., 1804, wid. Sarah Fish. WILLIAM, m., 1778, Priscilla Tinkham.

ANDREWS, SAMUEL, m., 1819, Jerusha Bearse.

ANDROS, JOHN, by wife Mary, had Sarah, 1696; Joanna, 1697; John, 1699; Mary, 1701; Ebenezer, 1704.

ANGEL, THOMAS C., m., 1825, Julia Ann Robbins.

ANNABLE, ANTHONY, came in the Ann, 1623, with wife Jane and children, Sarah, m. Henry Ewell, and Hannah, m. Thomas Freeman. After arrival he had Susanna born in Barnstable. He m., 2d, 1645, Ann Clark,

VITAL RECORDS

OF

DARTMOUTH

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II—MARRIAGES

Gen
974.4
D

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1930

ALLEN, George S. of Westport and Ann P. Macomber of Tiverton, July 28, 1833.*

Gideon, single, 20, mariner, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Green and Phebe of Westport, and Avis Little, 26, of D., b. D., d. Isaac and Mary of D., Feb. 23, 1847.

Giles F., single, 24, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Henry T. and Sarah W. of D., and Mary A. Slocum, 19 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Ricketson and Joanna, Dec. 5, 1848 [? in New Bedford].

Hanna, d. Increas of D., and Seth Russill, s. Joseph of D., 21st, 4 mo., "called June," 1722, C.R.3.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer of D., and Isaac Howland, s. Benjamin of D., 19th, 10 mo., "called dcember," 1717, C.R.3.

Hannah, d. John and Deborah of D., and Benjamin Russell, s. Jonathan and Judeth of D., 8th, 1 mo., "called March," 1738, C.R.3.

Hannah and Nathaniel Kerby, both of D., Mar. 22, 1778.

Hannah of New Bedford and Josiah Proctor, "late of Worcester now resident in New Bedford," Nov. 1, 1790,* C.R.4.

Hannah, d. Rhuben and Bathsheba of D., and Jonathan W. Allen of New Bedford, s. Robert and Esther of New Bedford, 13th, 3 mo. 1817, C.R.3.

Harriet H., Miss, and John Macomber, both of D., int. Dec. 11, 1830.

Harriet S., Miss, and Obidiah Mosher, both of D., int. May 21, 1842.

Henry T. [int. of D.] and Sarah W. Slocum, resident in D., Nov. —, 1822.

Hitty S. and Isaac R. Potter, both of D., 2d, 6 mo. 1842, in D.* [Hetty S., d. James dec'd of D. and Hannah S., and Isaac R. Potter of D., s. Benjamin of D. and Elizabeth G. (dec'd), C.R.3.]

Holder and Mary D. Slocum, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1832.

Humphrey B. and Mary M. Gifford, both of Westport, July 12, 1829.*

Humphry and Phebe Burges, both of D., int. June 10, 1775.

Increas Jr. and Lydia Allen, both of D., June 29, 1721.*

Increas 2d and Mary Spencer, both of D., int. May 2, 1761.

Increase, s. Jedidiah dec'd of D. and Penelope, and Hannah Springer, d. John and Sarah of D., 13th, 2 mo. 1749, C.R.3.

James of D. [int. s. Francise] and Eunice Tripp of D., Oct. 4, 1767.

James, s. Prince dec'd and Deborah of D., and Sarah Howland, d. Gideon and Sarah of D., 1st, 6 mo. 1785, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

1620 2020

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF
PILGRIM GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

VOLUME XXV

1923

Gen.
929
M

PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
BOSTON

129537

once of Taunton aforsaid Deceased the former husband of the above name Joane Millard Dieing Intestate and leaveing behind him foure Daughters; To whom the land and estate of which hee Died seized was to belonge; and wheras the eldest Daughter named Bathsheba abovenamed being sickly and weake and standeth in need of Releife hath Desired the said Joane Millard her mother; to sell soe much of the said lands and state as cometh to her pte; and . . . . gave unto her said mother authoritie soe to Doe . . . . as in the writing Dated June 22cond Annº 1661 . . . . and wheras a petition by the said Joane Millard . . . . preferred to the Court . . . . for lycence to make sale of a portion of the said land . . . . The said Court . . . . hath given libertie to the said Joane Millard to sell one quarter pte of the said land and state for the Relife of the said Bathsheba Cogging; Now the said Joane Millard", for £16, "ptely in the behalfe and to the use of the said Bathsheba", sold to "John Turner aforsaid a Certaine pcell of land . . . . in Taunton aforsaid; bounded by the head of the lands of the great Lotts att the east side of the said Township; alsoe by the ancient highway leading to the bay on the north side therof; and on the two mile River on the east and south east Containeing by estimation six acrees . . . . and it extends to the streame below the wast at the forge house"

The deed was signed by a mark, and witnessed by George Hall and Hezekiah Hoare.

[p.7] 1664 Prence Govr:

[The first deed on this page, Bridget and Samuel Fuller to Plymouth Church, we printed in full on page 55 of this volume.]

[Henry and Samuel Allin to George Allin*]

"wee Henery and Samuell Allin of Boston in New England . . . . Joynt heires of a peece of land . . . . in the bounds of Sandwich of Plymouth Pattent in New England with certaine meddow ground therunto adjoyning and appertaining; which was the proper posession of our father Gorge Allin Deceased; and by him given to us; wee . . . . with the Consent of our mother; to say now Katheren Collins whoe hath Interest therin During her life; have", for £20, "to bee payed according to a bill by us in hand Received" sold "unto Gorge Alline of Sandwich aforsaid; all that our land upland and meddow; with all the wood underwood timber fruites effects proffitts emunities appurtenances and

* Complete description here printed.

heridetiments . . . . as it now lyeth bounded being in the necke-musett necke; bounded on the south and west side by the River called spring hill river; on the north by shal[*] harbour bordering to the sea on the east side by the land of Richard Chadwell"

The deed was dated 10 July, 1656, and signed by Henry Allin and Samuel Allin (by a mark). The witnesses were John Collins and John Sanford.

[Lands of Abraham Blush†]

"A writing . . . . which containes the pticulares of the lands of Abraham Blush of Barnstable as it is transcribed out of theire towne booke by m^r Thomas Hinckley as followeth

"viz: a farme of lands . . . . att the westerly side of the towne of Barnstab[le] neare the place comonly called the bridg Creeke Recorded in the towne booke there in sundry pcel[ls] but cast together lyeth as followeth eight acrees of upland . . . . buting southerly to Polinpode swamp & pond bounded easterly by the lands of Anthonie Annible westerly by a brooke Issuing out of the said swamp and pond; and northerly by the old cart way; and from the said way six acrees . . . . buting northerly to Anthony Annibles; bounded easterly by Anthony Annibles land; from a marked tree att the uper end to a brooke; att the lower end; and westerly ptely by a Rundelett Runing by the great swamp with a Corner of the said swamp and soe to a marked tree; and ptely by the marsh comonly called the Cove with a point or necke of upland adjoyning therunto containing eight acrees . . . . streching westerly to the mersh neare the bridge creeke; bounded with the mersh att each side one the high way Runing through it;

"Alsoe three acrees of mersh . . . . adjoyning to the west side of the aforsaid upland bounded by a Creeke that Runes up to the Rundelett aforsaid and northerly to a little Rundelett that Issueth out of the aforsaid necke or point of upland; with eight acrees of marsh more; neare adjoyning in the Cove bounded easterly and southerly by goodman Burmans westerly by the bridge creeke and northerly ptely by the aforsaid necke of upland and ptely by six acrees of marsh more of his . . . . extending easterly on the north side of the said necke to a Rocke att the upland side which is the easterly bounds therof; adjoyneing to goodman Annibles and westerly by the bridg[e] creeke; with three acrees of mersh . . . . adjoyning to the north side of the

* Illegible.

† Complete description here printed.

CLAYTON LIBRARY

AN INDEX OF ANCESTORS

AND

ROLL OF MEMBERS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

THE HONOR ROLL

SERVICES OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY
DURING THE WORLD WAR
1917–1918

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
NEW YORK
1922

Capt. Phineas Steven's Co., 1748-1750. Private in this company in garrison at No. 4 (Charlestown, N. H.), from June 21, 1750, for over a year.
Geer, Walter
ALLEN, BOZOON, —— 1652. Lieut., 1648. Representative, 1643-1652. Commanded garrison at Hingham. Capt., 1651. A. & H. A. Co., 1650.
Griffith, William H.
ALLEN, CORP. EDWARD, JR., 1663-1740, Deerfield, Mass. In King William and Queen Anne's Wars. In 1707 in Expedition to Canada to redeem Indian captives.
Converse, Charles A.
Converse, John H.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr.
Foster, Everett W.
ALLEN, GEORGE, —— Deputy.
Colket, Tristram Coffin, 2nd.
Tilley, R. Hammett
ALLEN, (ALEN) HENRY, ——. A soldier in 1715, in Capt. Joshua Cornell's Company.
Jones, Walter Rysam
ALLEN, JAMES, 1636-1714, Chilmark and Tisbury, Mass. Assistant, 1675; Justice on the King's Bench six years at Quarterly Sessions of Peace.
Pack, Arthur Newton
ALLEN, CAPT. JAMES, 1716-1810. Capt. of Militia, Augusta Co., Va., 1756. In Battle of Point Pleasant.
Matthews, Albert
Rodgers, Howard S.
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH, 1646 - 1712, Shrewsbury, N. J. Assembly, 1686-1703.
Colket, Tristram Coffin, 2nd.
Hance, William White
Hudnut, Alex. M.
Middleton, Harvey
Milne, Caleb J., Jr.
Milne, David
Smith, Thomas G.
Smith, Thomas K.
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway
ALLEN, JOHN, 1640 - 1675, Northampton, Mass. Killed in King Philip's War at the Bloody Brook Fight, Deerfield, 1675.
Allen, Heman W.
Allen, Oliver F.
Crane, Roy E.
Pease, Edward A.
ALLEN, JOHN, 1659-1704. Assisted in defence of Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1704. Killed by Indians, May 11, 1704.
Crosby, Francis M.
ALLEN, JOHN, 1684-1761. Under Capt. Joseph Kellogg, Father Rasle's War, 1720-24.
Allen, Frederick Percival
ALLEN, JOHN, —— 1711, Sudbury. In garrison at Sudbury, King Philip's War.
Simmons, Joseph Ferris
ALLEN, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1653-1724. Served in King Philip's War. Capt. of Mil. Co. at Gloucester. Rep. to General Court, 1705.
Davis, Walter Goodwin
Low, Joseph T.
Simmons, Joseph F.
ALLEN, JOSEPH, 1660-1727, Braintree, Mass. Cornet of Troop of Horse. Deputy, 1715.
Talbot, Joel F.
ALLEN, SERGT. JOSEPH, 1701-1785. At Northfield, Mass., 1755-'56.
Allen, Frederick H.
Hunt, Arthur K.
ALLEN, NATHANIEL, 1648-1718, Medfield, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Allen, Geo. Bion
Daniels, Edwin Alfred
ALLEN, SAMUEL, 1632-1703, Bridgewater, Mass. Deputy, 1693. In King Philip's War.
Allen, Charles E.
Allen, Francis R.
Allen, Frederick B.
Allen, John J.
Allen, Marion Shaler
Barbour, Fritz Krupp
Barbour, Robert
Barbour, Wm. W.
Cutler, Edward H.
Kirk, Everett B.
Leonard, George H.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

Gen.
929
M

1913

VOLUME XV

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1913

129527

hanna Glase the Daughter of [*worn*] Died the 15th of June
John Young was maried unto A[*worn*] the 13th of December
Mr Beniamin Vermayes maried unto Mris Mercy Bradford the one and twentyeth of December
John Barnes the sonn of John Barnes Died the twenty fift of December
John Smith Juni of Plym was maried unto Debora howland the 4th of January
John Tompson the sonn of John Tompson Died the eleventh of febrewary

[p. 6] 164[8]
[Sandwid]g Regester of the beirth of their Children
[*worn*]a Boatfish borne the 27th of march
Mary Willis was borne the 14th of aprell
Bathsheuah Skiffe born the twentyone of aprell
Meriam Wood was born the 8th of May
Ezra Bourne was born the 12th of May
Micaell Blakwell was born the first of June
Caleb Allen was born the 27th of June
Patience Butler was born the 14th of august
Susanna Turner was born the 28th of September
Debora Wing was born the tenth of October
Nathaneell fish was born the 27th of november
hester Allen was born the 8th of December
A sonn of Peeter Wright still born the 16th of December
Sara Wright was born the eleventh of febrewary
Benet Elles was born the 27th of febrewary

1648
Sandwidg Regester for mariages & burials
Willam Wright buried the 2cond of may
Gorg Allen senier buried the 2cond of may
Gorg Knot buried the third of may
Meream Wood buried the 9th of may
Willam Newland Maried to Rose [*] holloway the 19th of May
John Presbery buried the 19th of may
Tho Burgis maried to Elizabeth Basset the 8th of november
[*worn*]aried to Mary Vincent the 8th of november
[*worn*]ed the eleventh of October
[*worn*] the the eleventh of December
p me Willam Wood

1648
[Ya]rmou[th] Regester of the beirth of their Children
Hannah the Daughter of Richard Templare was borne the fift of January Anno Dom 1642

* "Allen" was first written, but it was crossed out in the same ink, and the entry completed as printed.

N.Y.

Allyn/Maxson

Tree Talks Vol.21 No.3 September 1981 Bible Records 74

Births
Nathan W. Lee, 9 April 1837
Ellen C. Ladd, 23 Dec 1841
Fenton Judson Lee, 6 Sept 1864
Mary Ella Lee, 1 Feb 1868
Lee Fenton Whitford, 16 May 1892, Walesville, N.Y.

Deaths
Ellen C. Lee, 7 June 1906
Nathan W. Lee, 4 Sept 1916
Fenton J. Lee, 23 Feb 1924
Aldine D. Whitford, 28 Nov 1939
Mary Ella Whitford, 5 Oct 1959
Lee Fenton Whitford, 28 Sept 1975 at Sterling, N.Y.
Carrie Lee, 18 June 1949 [in transcript a line was drawn connecting this name with Fenton J. Lee.]

****

Information from a nine-generation fan chart which Mrs. Myrtle Avery purchased at an auction in Mexico, N.Y. It is a large, framed chart with most lines complete. Some addresses are given in early generations. Contributed by Mrs. Myrtle Avery, 201 Wellington Woods, Brockport, N.Y. 14420.
****

Gurdon Spicer Allyn, b. 29 Dec 1879, married Annie B. Hislop, b. 18 May 1880.

Children: 1) James Hislop Allyn, b. 2 June 1908
2) Gurdon Spicer Allyn, b. 17 Feb 1911, mar. 23 June 1934 to Eleanor Pauline Farrington

Ancestry of Gurdon Spicer Allyn's father and mother:

Father	Mother
Louis Packer Allyn	Emily Fenner Maxson
Capt. Rufus Allyn	William E. Maxson
Elder Rufus Allyn	Silas Maxson, b. Westerly, R.I.
Ebenezer Allyn	Paul Maxson
Robert Allyn	David Maxson
John Allyn	John Maxson
Robert Allyn, from England 1651	John Maxson, b. 1667
	John Maxson

Other surnames on the chart are Swan, Denison, Latham, Avery, Hurlburt, Shapeleigh, Morgan, Stevens, Billings, Stillman, Saunders, Potter, Fenner, Arnold, Clark, Birdick, Crandall, Babcock. One line shows ancestry to Brewster of the *Mayflower* by daughter Ruth Pickett. Two lines go to Christopher and James Avery of England and Connecticut.

****

Early Amer. Series V.1 Nxt

AIRES, JOSEPH	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	QUIT RENT	1696
AIRES, OBADIAH	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	QUIT RENT	1696
AIRES, ROBERT	SALEM CO.	NJ	MASTER ROLL	1715
AIRES, SAMUEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	QUIT RENT	1696
AIRY, ABNER	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	NOTTINGHAM TWP	1773
AIRY, ISAAAX	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	NOTTINGHAM TWP	1772
AIRY, ISAAC	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	NOTTINGHAM TWP	1773
AKERMAN, DAVID	ESSEX CO.	NJ	QUIT RENT	1696
AKERS, RALPH	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	NOTTINGHAM TWP	1762
AKIRN, ABRAM	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	NOTTINGHAM TWP	1758
ALABR, THOMAS	ESSEX CO.	NJ	OUT PLANTATION	1685
ALAWAYS, ABRAHAM	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	EVESHAM TWP	1774
ALBERSON, CORNELUS	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	KNOWLTON TWP	1773
ALBERSON, ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	JURY LIST	1752
ALBERSON, JOSIAH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	JURY LIST	1757
ALBERSON, NICKLUS	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	KNOWLTON TWP	1773
ALBERSON, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	JURY LIST	1752
ALBERTS, HANCE	ESSEX CO.	NJ	QUIT RENT	1696
ALBERTS, HANS	ESSEX CO.	NJ	NEWARK	1670
ALBERTSL, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	GLOUCESTER	1773
ALBERTSO, JOSIAH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	GLOUCESTER TWP	1774
ALBERTSON, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	*NJ	GLOUCESTER	1773
ALBERTSON, JACOB	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	JURY LIST	1757
ALBERTSON, JACOB	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	GALLOWAY	1773
ALBERTSON, LEVI	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	GLOUCESTER	1773
ALBRIGHT, JACOB	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	OXFORD TWP	1773
ALCOTT, JACOB	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	GREENWICH TWP	1774
ALCOT, JOSIAH	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	EVESHAM TWP	1774
ALCOTT, ANTHONY	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	GLOUCESTER TWP	1774
ALDERMAN, ABIGAL	SALEM CO.	NJ	MANNINGTON	1774
ALDERMAN, JOEL	SALEM CO.	NJ	MANNINGTON	1774
ALDERMAN, WILLIAM	SALEM CO.	NJ	MANNINGTON	1774
ALDERS, EVERT	NEW JERSEY TERR.	NJ	TAX LIST	TX1677
ALDERS, EVERT	UPLAND CO.	NJ	DELAWARE	1677
ALEXANDER JOHNNATHON	SALEM CO.	NJ	LOWER PENNS NECK TWP	1774
ALEXANDER, HOSEPH	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	MANSFIELD	1774
ALEXANDER, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	DEERFIELD TWP	1774
ALEXANDER, JOHN	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ	RATABLES	1769
ALEXANDER, JONATHAN*	SALEM CO.	NJ	LOWER PENNS NECK TWP	1774
ALEXANDER, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	GREAT EGG HARBOR TWP	1773
ALGER, THOMAS	ESSEX CO.	NJ	OUT PLANTATION	1685
ALGER, WILLIAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	QUIT RENT	1696
ALIAS, PARLIVIE	ESSEX CO.	NJ	QUIT RENT	1696
ALISON, EURGIS	BURLINTON CO.	NJ	CHESTERFIELD TWP	1780
ALLAWAYS, ISAAC	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	EVESHAM TWP	1774
ALLAWAYS, JOHN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	EVESHAM TWP	1774
ALLEN, AARON	SALEM CO.	NJ	ELSINBORO TWP	1774
ALLEN, ABRAHAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ	NEW BARBACOES TWP	1643
ALLEN, BENJAMIN	SALEM CO.	NJ	JURY LIST	1757
ALLEN, CHARLES	MORRIS CO.	NJ	MORRIS TWP	1771
ALLEN, DAVID	SALEM CO.	NJ	MANNINGTON	1773
ALLEN, EASTWOOD	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	NORTHAMPTON TWP	1774
ALLEN, EBENEZER	SALEM CO.	NJ	MASTER ROLL	1715
ALLEN, ELIJAH	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	NEWTOWN TWP	1774
ALLEN, ELISHA	SALEM CO.	NJ	MANNINGTON	1773
ALLEN, ELISHA	SALEM CO.	NJ	MANNINGTON	1773
ALLEN, EPHRAIM	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	SHREWSBURY	1669
ALLEN, EPHRAIM	ESSEX CO.	NJ	SHREWSBURY	1685
ALLEN, FALP	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	SHREWSBURY	1669
ALLEN, GABRIEL	SALEM CO.	NJ	MANNINGTON	1773
ALLEN, GEORGE	BURLINTON CO.	NJ	CHESTERFIELD TWP	1780
ALLEN, GEORGE	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	STOW CREEK TWP	1774
ALLEN, GEORGE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	SHREWSBURY	1669
ALLEN, GILBERT	MORRIS CO.	NJ	MORRIS TWP	1771
ALLEN, NATHAN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	QUAKER, FRIENDS	1704
ALLEN, JACOB	MORRIS CO.	NJ	MORRIS TWP	1771
ALLEN, JAMES	SALEM CO.	NJ	SALEM TWP	1774
ALLEN, JAMES	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	NORTHAMPTON TWP	1774
ALLEN, JEDEDIAH	SALEM CO.	NJ	MANNINGTON	1773
ALLEN, JEDIAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	SHREWSBURY	1669
ALLEN, JEREMIAH	SALEM CO.	NJ	UPPER PENNS NECK TWP	1773
ALLEN, JOB	MORRIS CO.	NJ	OATH OF ALLEGIANCE	1749
ALLEN, JOHN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	NORTHAMPTON TWP	1774
ALLEN, JOHN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	NORTHAMPTON TWP	1774
ALLEN, JOHN	SUMERSET CO.	NJ	NO TWP LISTED	1807

Col. Dames?

Jedidiah Allen
b 3 Jan 1644 Sandwich, Mass
d 1712
m Nov 1668 - Eliz. Howland
b. 1645 Duxbury
d Aft. 1712 Mass

Ch. Ephraim 1670
Elisha 1672
Nathan 1673
Judah 1675
— 1677
— 1678
— 1679
Merihab 1686
David } 1689
Jonathan }

1704/1691

DATA WORK SHEET (For recording genealogical information as it is gathered from various sources.)

Date Search No. Enclosure No.

Printed Record

Vol. Page Location

Document Dated Recorded

Who controls or has record?

Check source or type of record and describe.

- ☐ Bible
- ☐ Census
- ☐ Church
- ☐ Correspondence
- ☐ Court
- ☐ Deed
- ☐ History
- ☐ Home
- ☐ Interview
- ☐ Military
- ☐ Obituary
- ☐ Tombstone
- ☐ Vital Record
- ☐ Other

☐ Original: ☐ Certified Copy: ☐ Recorded Copy:

☐ Transcribed Copy: ☐ Extract:

☐ Photo Copy: ☐ Handwritten: ☐ Typewritten: ☐ Printed

Legibility

M. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Write for a free catalogue of the 1000's of genealogical kits.

Name of Subject

Subject's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth						
Chr'nd						
Mar.						
Death						
Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Father Mother

Name of Spouse

Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth						
Chr'nd						
Death						
Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Father Mother

Copy verbatim on this form the information you find in the various records or books as you do your research. (You will find differences in records.) Make a separate sheet for each search or each name or family on your line found in a search. Then, after information has been extracted from all sources, you may easily make comparisons of statements, judge value of each, and record correct data on a permanent form such as A1, F1, F3 or F6. See The Sixth Edition THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS for additional suggestions regarding the use of this sheet.

Sex	Children's names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full name of spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full name of spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full name of spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full name of spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use space below or reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

PATIENCE ALLEN'S FAMILY

By Margaret E. Tomlinson

(Note: Patience Allen was the wife of Samuel Tilton)

Three Allen men came to Massachusetts colony in the 1630's. Hotten's Passenger Lists (page 284) gives the family of George Allen, age 24 (this is thought to be a mistake in copying as George was born before 1600); wife Kathryn, age 30; children George, age 16; William, age 8; Matthew, age 6 and Edward Poole, his servant. Ralph and John Allen also came about the same time. George was at Lynn in 1636. The next year he moved to Sandwich on Cape Cod. George and Ralph Allen were among the first 11 members of the first church at Sandwich. Included in a list of the men able to bear arms, between the ages of 16 and 60, were Ralph, George, Frances and Matthew Allen. This must have been George, Jr. for his father was past 60 at this time. George died about 1649 and his will was probated that year in the New Plymouth court.

There are various opinions and claims as to the relationship of George, Ralph and John Allen. Evidently there is no real proof. One genealogist thought that Ralph was an older son of George. Others felt that they were brothers. John is accepted as the son of Ralph by a first marriage in England.

Ralph was born in England shortly after 1600. He married in Sandwich, before 1646, "Easter" Swift, daughter of William and Joan (or Jane) Swift of Sandwich. Ralph and John Allen moved to Rehoboth in 1643. Their names appear in the Rehoboth records and both drew lots for land. John remained in Rehoboth after Ralph left but died in Swansea in 1690. When the Allens first came to America they were probably Anabaptists. Bowden's History of the Society of Friends in America (1850), in discussing Friends in Sandwich, states that Ralph Allen and six brothers and sisters (probably George's family) were among the first converted and that the father of the family, who had been an Anabaptist and had entertained a conscientious scruple against judicial oaths, had died before Friends visited the vicinity.

In 1646 the first law for "uniformity in Religion" in this country was made, imposing a penalty of 5 shillings per week for non attendance of services conducted by established ministers. This was some years before the Quakers came to New England. Before any law was passed against Quakers in New England two women members of the Society of Friends, Mary Fisher and Ann Austin, arrived in a ship from the Barbadoes. At first they were not allowed to come ashore and had their books-about a hundred-taken from them and burned by the hangman in the market place. The Deputy Governor had them committed to Prison as Quakers on the "proof" that one of them, in speaking to him, had said "thee" instead of "you". No one was allowed to visit them in prison and anyone attempting to speak to them through a window was fined 5 pounds. The captain of the ship that brought them was put under 100 pounds sterling security to the secretary to "speedly transport or cause to be transported" the prisoners back to the Barbadoes. If he refused he was to be imprisoned (Besse's Sufferings of Friends, Vol. 1, page 494.

This first attack on Quakers was made in New England in July 1656. In October of the same year the first law against Quakers was passed at a general court held in Boston. It states that "whereas there is a cursed sect of heretics lately risen up in the world, which are commonly called Quakers" (page 495, Besse's Sufferings) and shows the bitter determination to prevent Quakerism from ~~to~~ make any inroads on the uniformity of Religion in the colony by imposing great suffering upon them. Because of the feeling of injustice and sympathy for the victims of this law many inhabitants were not over faithful to the church, helped the Quakers and finally joined the Society of Friends. One old man, a faithful member of the church, protested at the inhuman treatment of Friends. He was fined so severely he had little left and was also banished from the colony in the middle of the winter. He managed to reach Rhode Island and was given a warm house by an Indian Prince "if he would live with him".

Amongst those who first aided and then joined the Friends were the Tiltons and Allens. Ralph and George Allen were fined, along with the Tiltons, and there are many court records of their trials. They were fortunate not to be among those who had their ears cut off-or, like Mary Dyer, were hanged for efforts to preach that faith. In 1658

George Allen, Joseph Allen, William Newland, Ralph Allen, Henry Howland, Ralph Allen, Sr., William Allen, Matthew Allen and John Newland were among the 19 Quakers who were fined 660 pounds, 7 shillings and 6 pence for attending meetings of Friends. Some had their goods taken from them for refusing to swear and for going to meetings. Arthur Howland, when he was 70 years of age, "had his goods distrained and was imprisoned in the depth of the winter. In 1659 Ralph Allen was imprisoned in Boston for being a Quaker but was freed by the act of Charles II. All of those named are either ancestors of Patience Tilton or their relatives.

Ralph and Esther(Swift) Allen have records of 4 of their children in the vital records of Sandwich, Mass. and other records of the family are found in the Bible of "Jone" Swift and in her will. The Sandwich Vital Records are as follows:

Issue of Ralph and Esther Allen

Page 119 Experience Allen, daughter of Ralph Allin, mason, was borne 14 March 1651.

Ephraim Allin, sonne of Ralfe Allin, was borne 20 March 1656.

Page 166 Jediah Allen, the sonne of Ralphe Allen, ~~Senour~~ was was Borne the 3rd of January 1646.

Page 169 Mary Allen, the dafter of Ralph Allen, Senour, was buried the 18th of February 1675.

Josiah Allen was born 1647.

Note: I have not been able to find any records of William and Joan Swift before Esther's marriage to Ralph Allen. Joan, Williams wife, left her Bible to her granddaughter Experience Allen who was the daughter of ~~Jedediah~~ Ralph Allen. It contained the following records inscribed in later years;

Joan Swifts will (copied from the Plymouth Colonial Wills and Inventories in Vol. 16, page 21 of The Mayflower Descendents.

"The 12th Day of the 8th month (October) 1662, I, Jone Swift of Sandwich ---make my last will" Bequests were as follows:

To "Daniell Winges two sonnes Samuel and John a mare foale of a yeare olde."

To "my Grandchild hannah Swift the old mare if shee be alive. If not the next to her."

To "my grandchild Experience Allen a chist with Drawers and my bible."

To "my two grandchildren hannah Swift and experience Allin all my linine and my pewter to bee equally Devided between them."

"unto Mary Darbey my wearing clothes."

"unto hannah Winge the Elder my best hatt and forty shillings to his Daughters to be Devided amongst them."

"unto Jedediah Allin and Experience Allen the third pte of my Estate, this house and Garden being a p'te of the third."

"unto my son Williams children each of them a mare foale."

"My Debtes being Discharged and my funerall being paidd I give the rest of my estate to my son William whom I make my Exequitor."

"I make John Vincent and Benjamine hammond my overseers of this my will and give to them twenty shillings apiece."

The above will was signed by mark and recorded May 30, 1665. The delay in probate was due to the absence of John Vincent, one of the witnesses when the will was first shown in court March 3, 1663.

Inventory made 25th of 10th month 1663 was the real estate which was the "house and garden"-valued at 12 pounds-on oath of William Swift. Debts to William Swift, William Newland, etc.

Entries in the Family Bible of the Allens. Vol. 25, page 144, N.E.Gen. & Hist. Reg.:

Jedediah Allen the son of Ralph Allen (and Esther his wife) was born the third

day of January one thousand six hundred forty six (1646) and was 58 years olde ye 3 day of ye 11 month (1704).

Jedediah Allen the son of Ralph Allen within mentioned deceased ye 21st day eleventh mo'th in ye year 1712 being of the age when he dyed 66 years and 18 days.

My father Ralph Allin deceased ye 26 of ye ----.

Jane Swift (my grandmother) deceased ye 26th day ----.

Experience Allen (my sister) deceased 10 day ----.

Jedediah Allen was born the first day of -----.

Elizabeth Allen ye wife of the aforesaid J.Allen was borne in (164---.

Ephraim Allen son of the aforesaid J. Allen and Elizabeth his wife was born in 1670.

Elishib Allen son of the above said J. Allen and Elizabeth his wife was born ye seventeenth of ye eighth month in ye year 1672.

Nathan Allen son of the above said J.and E. Allen was born in ye year 1673.

Judah Allen, son of J. and E. Allen was born ye 17th of 8th month 1675.

(Note: The names of the remaining children are torn away but the dates stand as follows: 1677, 1678, 1679. Patience Allen was one of these three children.)

Meribah Allen b. in Shrewsbury (N.J.) 12 da. 9 mo. 1686.

David and Jonathan Allen b. in Shrewsbury 16 da. 8 mo. 1689.

(~~Shrewsbury Meeting Records above begin with the birth of Jedediah on the first day---- and continue to the end of the David and Jonathan record.~~)

Ralph Allen died about 1658/9 but there is no record of his will.

Jedediah Allen inherited his father's lands and is listed with nine pieces of land in the Proprietor's records of Sandwich-28½ acres in all. He is on the list of those having Town Rights on April 23, 1675. On April 25, 1678 he, with two others, were chosen to meet three from the eastern part of Sandwich to settle the boundries of Scorton and Town's Necks (Sandwich Town Records 1; 80: 175).Jedediah was a prominent member of the Quaker meeting of Sandwich. He married Elizabeth Howland, daughter of Henry Howland and Mary (Newland) Howland ninth month 1668/9. In a partial index in the Sandwich Friends Records this marriage record is listed as on page 61 but the record, itself, is missing.

On November 8, 1683 Job Almy of Portsmouth, Rhode Island conveyed to Jedediah Allen of Sandwich in the New Plymouth colony, for 45 pounds, most of his share of land in Shrewsbury in the Monmouth Patent and shortly after this Jedediah moved his family to Shrewsbury. The land he settled on was located on the north west corner of the cross roads. Across the road, on the north east corner of the cross roads, was the land on which the meeting house was built-bought of the Lippincotts. This is the meeting house which John Tilton's family helped to build.

Jedediah had 10 children in 1687 when he is listed as paying quit rent on 325 acres of land for himself, wife and children. He also had 100 acres at Passequaneck (Stillwell, Vol.2, page 376). When the Monmouth Patent was signed the Patentees were guaranteed their land would be free of any levies but Lord Cornbury, the royal governor, claimed quit rents and the people of the Patent protested violently against such action. Jedediah took part in these protests for he was charged with libel on Lord Cornbury but was never brought to trial.

An account in the Friend for 1855, page 265, says that Jedediah was a recognized minister among Friends as early as 1685 and usually was a delegate to the yearly meeting at Philadelphia. In 1694 he was charged before the court with refusing to serve as constable after being duly chosen. His reply was that "those who did or pretended to holy orders were exempt from such duties" and others testified that he was an esteemed teacher amongst their sect. Monmouth Court Records 1:58:61.

Jedediah Allen was a justice of Monmouth County as is evidenced by the following record: "At a court of inquiry held at Shrewsbury for the countie of Monmouth this twentie seventh day of August one thousand seven hundred, present:

Lewis Morris, President,
Samuel Leonard, Esquire, Justice
Jedediah Allen, Esquire, Justice
Samuel Davis, Esquire, Justice
Anthony Pintard, Esquire, Justice
N.J.Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 2, page 332. N.J. Colonial Documents.

The writs for electing Deputies of each Respective Towne in this province to serve in the General Assembly were returned here by the Respective Sheriffs of each county-which elections were as follows, viz:
Jedediah Allen and John House for Shrewsbury.
N.J.Archives, Vol. 13, page 143-1st Series.
1686 Journal of the Governor and Council.

In 1695 Jedediah Allen was a Justice of the Peace. In 1688 he told Friends of a trip he had taken to New England. He died in 1711. His will is dated Sept. 15, 1711. In it he names his wife Elizabeth, his children Ephraim (who had a son Joseph and a daughter Dianah), Ralph, Henry, Jonathan, David, Elisha, Nathan, Judah, Esther Adams, Mary Wells, Patience Tilton and Meriba Thorne and leaves a legacy to Mary, daughter of John Allen. The home place was left to his son David and, a few years ago, it was still occupied by the descendents of David.

In the back of Book 2, Shrewsbury Mtg. Records are a few notes on Jedediah Allen's family and the statement that he came from New England to Shrewsbury previous to 1692, was Justice of the court in 1700 and 1701 and gives an abstract of his will.

Bibliography

New Jersey Archives
Stillwell's History and Gen. Miscellany
New England Gen. & Hist. Register
New Jersey Gen. Mag.
Vital Records of Sandwich, Mass.
History of the Town of Sandwich, Mass.
Mayflower Descendents
Shrewsbury Meeting Records
Sandwich Meeting Records
Histories of Monmouth County
Besse's Sufferings of Friends

V. 3 - 974.7 S N.J.
Historical & Gen. Miscellany - N.Y. + N.J.

1687, Sep. 4. Will of Edmund Lafetra of Shrewsbury refers to Joseph West, Robert West, Frances Stout, Mary Cammock and Ann Chamberlin as "children."

1688, Feb. 14. Anne Chamberline filed the inventory of the estate of Henry her husband, of Manasquan, amounting to £42, 14, made by Nicholas Brown, Thomas Wainwright, Edward Williams and Thomas Webley.

1688/9, Feb. 15. Anne Chamberlaine, widow, with Joseph West as her fellow bondsman, gave surety to administer the estate of Henry Chamberlain, of Shrewsbury.

1691/2, Jan. 15. Will of Ann Chamberlin, which she signed by her mark, of Shrowesbury, widow of Henery, proved Jan. 25, 1691/2, mentions:

> Son John Chamberlain, not of age, giving him land at Long Branch and Shrewsbury; in case of his having no heirs then this is to go to "my brother Robert and my brother Joseph."
> An equal division of her wearing clothes is to be made "among my sisters."
> "My sisters that are by my Mother's [side]."
> My brothers Joseph West and Nathaniell Cammock, executors.
> Desires that her son live with "her mother," "and in her absence I committ him to ye protection of God & my executors."
> Witnesses Sarah Reape, Mary Williams, Edward Williams, Thomas Webley.

1691/2, Jan. 30. Inventory of the personal estate of Ann Chamberlain made by Nicholas Brown, John Williams, Allen Collwell and Thomas Webley. To this inventory is attached a note signed by Thomas Webley which states that Joseph West was "at all the trouble and charge for the apprisement and severall things as ffunerall charges &t."

1692, June 28th and 29th. At a Court held at Middletown, the Grand Jury made a presentment against Jedediah Allen for threatening speeches "to the widow Chamberlain, late deceased, which she did say was the instrumental cause of her death, upon her death bed."

And at a later term the Court sent a bill to the Grand Jury against Jedediah Allen, of Shrewsbury, with instructions to indict him for "using threatening speeches to Ann Chamberlain, of the same place, which she said was the cause of her death."

1692, Dec. 29. Joseph West gave bond to administer the estate of Ann Chamberlain, Thomas Webley and Thomas Hearse being his fellow bondsmen.

The will of Ann Chamberlain is of the greatest assistance in helping to distinguish the children of Robert West Sr. by his first wife Elizabeth from the children of his second wife Frances. For when she so clearly makes a distinction between her "sisters" and her "sisters by her mother's side," it at once places Elizabeth West, Mary the wife of Nathaniel Cammock and herself as daughters of Robert and Elizabeth West in contradistinction to Frances the wife of Richard Stout as a daughter of Ann's step mother (who was then the wife of Edmund Lafetra but formerly the second wife of Robert West), together with the daughter of Edmund Lafetra and this same Frances, viz. Sarah Lafetra.

An unfortunate mistake in Salter's History has given rise to the idea that Frances, the widow of Robert West Sr. and afterwards of Edmund Lafetra, was the daughter of James Heard. This has come from the will of Edmund Lafetra being printed under the name of James Heard, where it does not belong. Aside from this displacement there is not the slightest particle of evidence to show that she ever bore the name of Heard.

Issue

18 John Chamberlain; died 1739; married Rebecca Morris.

14 WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, son of John Chamberlain, 7, born about 1661; died prior to July 8, 1717; married, it is said, a daughter of Nathaniel Raulins.

1680, Mch. 20. He witnessed the deed of Henry Chamberlain to Valentine Huddlestone.

Gen
974.7
S

HISTORICAL

AND

GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of

NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

JOHN E. STILLWELL, M. D.

VOL. I.

AUSTIN
TEXAS
PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEW YORK

1903

239387

THE FRIENDS' RECORDS

OF

SHREWSBURY, N. J.

VOL. I.

The preponderating religious element in the early days of Shrewsbury was Quaker. As soon as a sufficient number of families of this faith were settled upon this tract, they established a meeting, which convened at the various houses.

George Fox records in his Journal, 27th of 6 mo., 1672, that he arrived at Richard Hartshorn's, at Middletown Harbor, which was in a new country now called Jersey; went from there to Shrewsbury, and they were building a new meeting-house there. It was evidently not ready for occupancy, for Fox preached near where now stands the station of the Central Railroad of New Jersey, at Little Silver, under the shade of a tree that stood in the corner of the road that leads to Shrewsbury Meeting House.*

One tradition has it, that this primitive house was built of brick imported from Holland, another, that it was of logs. In the center of the room a brick floor was used as a fire-place, corresponding to which, overhead, was a sheet-iron canopy, leading to the roof. This building stood until 1815, when it was torn down and rebuilt of wood, in the following year.

As has ever been the case among them, they started a record of births, marriages, and deaths, which has been continued, without interruption, from their earliest inception to date. The first volume shows much marginal wear and decay, and in time it is likely to be lost from these causes. It is here produced, as is also the second volume, as literally as possible.

* Parker tradition.

Children of Francis Borden and Jane:

Richard, born at Shrews., 11th of 2 mo., ...
Francis, " " " 1st of 9 mo., ...
Joyce, " " " 4th of 4 mo., 168 .
Thomas, " " " 4th of 12 mo., 1684.

Children of Francis and Mary Borden:

Elizabeth, born in Shrews., 6th of 5 mo., 1707.
Jane, " " " 7th of 6 mo., 1708.
Frances, " " " 24th of 12 mo., 1709–10.
John, " " " 23d of 11 mo., 1710–11.
Ancy, " " " 6th of 12 mo., 1714.
Mary, " " " 21st of 6 mo., 1717.
Thomas, " " " 27th of 4 mo., 1719.
Jeoms, " " " 4th of 8 mo., 1722.

. . . . . Borden the husband of . . . . . Borden, deceased in Shrews., 19th 1 mo., 1704-5-6.

The Births of Nathaniel Camecks and . . . . . .

Mary Cammert, born in Shrews., ye 17 d. . . . . .
Audery Cammert, " " " " 17th 6 mo., ...
Franses Cammert, " " " " 24th 11 mo., 168 .
Leah Cammert, " " " " 14th 12 mo., 1692.
Ann Cammert, " " " " — — — — 169 .

Child of Walter and Deborah Harbart:

Walter Harbart, born in Shrews., 25th of 11 mo., 1701.

Children of Walter and Sarah Harbarts:

Rebecca, born in Middletown, 6th 1 mo., 1704–5.
Deborah, " " " 1st 12 mo., 1706.
Timothy, " " Shrews., 2d 2 mo., 1709.
Esther, " " " 18th 1 mo., 1710–11.
Meribah, " " " 10th 12 mo., 1712.
Paule, " " " 1st 6 mo., 1715.
Sarah, " " " — ——— 171 .

. . . . . Harbart born in Shrews.

. . . . . Tillton, the wife of John Tilton, deceased in Middletown, 18th 10 mo., 1715.

The Birthes of Henry Chamberlin & . . . . . .

John Chamberlin was born in Shrews., 17d. . . . . .

Children of Ralph Allen and Margaret:

Aaron, born in Shrews., 20th of 7 mo., 1708.
Ezebell, " " " 17th " 3 mo., 1710.
Miriam, " " " 2d " 10 mo., 1712.
Jedidiah, " " " 17th " 10 mo., 1714.
James, " " " 2d " 10 mo., 1716.
Tabitha, " " " 12th " 9 mo., 1718.

. . . . . Allin, the husband of Margrett Allen, ... sed in Shrews., the 2d of 8th mo., 1718.

Children of Francis Jeffres & Ann Jeff . . . .

Mary, born in Shrews., the 29th of 7 mo., ...
Franses, " " " " 19th " 6 mo., ...
William, " " " " 13th " 9 mo., 168 .

. . . . . Jefferyes & his wife Ann Jefferyes, deceased in Shrews., on the day o mo., 16 . .

Allen

[Quaker] Biographical Sketches

Of Ministers and Elders, and other concerned members of the Yearly Meeting of Philadelphia [1682-1800]

Edited by

Willard Heiss

1972

4828 North Illinois • Indianapolis, Indiana 46208

desired him to tell the Governor, that they would be glad to see him at Conestoga, to renew the league formerly made between them and the Proprietary, and that he would bring along with him some of the old Counsellors, viz., Edward Shippen, Samuel Carpenter, Griffith Owen, and Caleb Pusey. The Indians desired some end may be made with the Shawanon Indians about the death of Le Tore." He added that the reason for wishing the interview to take place at this time, was, there were some of the chiefs of the Five Nations at Conestoga.

On the 18th of the Fourth month, the Lieutenant-Governor, Charles Gookin, with four of his Counsellors, of whom Griffith Owen and Caleb Pusey were two, met the Indians at Conestoga. The interview was mutually satisfactory. Gookin made his presents, and informed the Indians of the intention of Governor Penn to make a settlement on some of the head waters of the Potomac, and requested the Indians to treat the settlers with the same friendship, with which they had heretofore treated the colonists of Pennsylvania. He also desired their friendship on behalf of a body of Palatines settled near Piquea. The Indians, in reply, said that being at war with the Tuscaroras and other Indians, they did not think it would be safe for any Christians to be on the Potomac, it being between them and those at war with them; as to Palatines they thought them safely seated. These Palatines appear to have been a portion of many thousands of these people, who fleeing from their own country, took refuge in England, and were assisted by Friends there, who, when they came to Pennsylvania, earnestly recommended them to the charity of their brethren here.

In respect to the uneasiness of the Indians concerning "the lives of those men, our young people unadvisedly slew," and for which they expressed a willingness if it were possible by presents to atone for; the Governor told them that although by the laws of England, whosoever killed a man must share the same fate, yet considering the circumstances previous to the murder, the length of time that had elapsed since it took place, the fact that all engaged in it were dead, except one who had, as the Indians said, "gone to Mississippi," he would forbear all further inquiry on this subject, but he added, "withal caution you that if any such thing hereafter falls out, you may be assured I shall as well know how to do justice as I have now shown you mercy." The conference ended in peace, it having been as a renewal of the ancient league of amity between the sons of Onas and their red brethren.

In Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, previous to the year 1711, whoever believed themselves under a religious concern to preach in the assemblies of the people, were members of the Meetings of Ministers, unless their ministry was so burdensome, as to occasion a minute to be made, advising them to cease offering their gifts in public. But the faithful and discerning watchmen in the church of Christ, being brought under deep exercise in finding some undertaking to preach in the Lord's name in the assemblies of his people, who evidently were speaking of their own cogitations, or of the wild phantasies of Ranterism, rather than the openings of the Holy Spirit in a fresh anointing for service, were anxious to find a remedy for the evil, which the easy admittance of unqualified persons into the Meeting of Ministers occasioned. In the General Meeting of Ministers, the following minute was made, on the 2d of the Fourth month, 1711.

"Friends in this meeting are under a godly care and concern that all that do appear in these meetings, and would be esteemed members of them, should procure a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of business to the Meeting of Ministering Friends in the county they live in. There to be recommended to our Yearly Meeting for business, and to the Yearly Meeting of Ministers for their advice and approbation."

This method of guarding the Meeting of Ministers from improper members, was soon superseded, but we find at the Yearly Meeting in 1712, the report from Shrewsbury Quarter states, "two young men have appeared recently in the ministry, Walter Harbert and Thomas Phillips whom, we hope, will do well."

At the Yearly Meeting held at Burlington, Seventh mo. 20th to 23d, 1713, Griffith Owen and Isaac Norris were appointed to prepare the epistle to London. The introductory portion of the epistle seems worthy of insertion as a testimonial to the goodness and mercy of the Lord towards his church and people.

*****

Again feeling drawn, to visit Friends in Long Island, Rhode Island, and New England, Griffith Owen obtained a certificate from his Monthly Meeting, in the Twelfth month, 1716, and from the Meeting of Ministers, held First mo. 16, 1717, of their unity with him and his prospect. His friend and former companion in a like journey, John Salkeld accompanied him. The service occupied them until early in the Fifth month. In the Sixth month he was appointed a representative from the Quarterly Meeting of Ministers to the Yearly Meeting of Ministers, and from the Quarterly Meeting of business to the Yearly Meeting of business. We do not find any trace of his labours after the middle of the Sixth month. The following minute of the Yearly Meeting of Ministers closes our account of this pious, devoted, laborious man.

Seventh mo. 11, 1717. "Our dear and well esteemed friend, Griffith Owen, being deceased, who was clerk of this meeting, the meeting makes choice of Thomas Chalkley in his stead."

JEDIDIAH ALLEN.

This Friend was one of the first settlers of Shrewsbury, and appears to have been an acceptable minister of the gospel amongst them, at least, as early as 1685, when we find him a representative to the Yearly Meeting in Philadelphia, and one of those appointed to write the epistle to London. In 1687 he was not at the Yearly Meeting, but it was reported on behalf of the meeting at Shrewsbury, that "Friends of East Jersey were generally sick."

At the time of the next Yearly Meeting, Seventh mo., 1688, we are informed that "George Keith, Samuel Jennings, and Jedidiah Allen having lately visited New England, Rhode Island, &c., gave account of the great readiness and openness they found in many people to receive Truth's testimony,—especially several professors in New England. The blessing and presence of the Lord was with them in their travels to their great encouragement, comfort and reward. Therefore, they

recommend to travelling Friends, as they find the Lord to incline them to it, to visit these parts; believing and knowing it to be a seasonable time."

Jedidiah Allen was not influenced by the party spirit, which George Keith's sophistries and false statements had raised, and which threatened for a time to destroy entirely the meetings in East Jersey. He signed the testimony against George Keith issued by the Yearly Meeting, held at Burlington, in the year 1692, as also the epistle prepared at the same time to Friends in London, in explanation and justification of their proceedings against that contentious backslider from the spirituality of the gospel of life, light and salvation.

Jedidiah was generally a representative to the Yearly Meeting, but of his religious labours we have small account. We know that he visited the meetings in New England, in 1699, for Thomas Story, under date of Fifth mo. 10th of that year, says, "On second-day we went to Lynn, where, hearing of a meeting appointed by our friend, Jedidiah Allen, about two miles thence, we went to it." In the early part of 1703, he, with a valuable ministering friend named John Adams, had extensive service along the sea coast of Jersey, particularly about Egg-Harbour and Cape May. It was a time of great religious revival throughout the heretofore loose and unsettled population, thinly scattered over those districts, where there was little law, and less moral and religious principle to restrain wrong-doers. Among those who had been aroused to a sense of their lost and undone condition through the blessed awakening influence of the Holy Spirit, attending the ministry of the Friends who visited them, Jedidiah reported "that several grew in the Truth." Meetings for worship were now held, where it had been the custom on the first day of the week for the inhabitants to meet together "to sport and game, and spend their time in vanity." They afterwards bore this testimony, "We were very wicked and ungodly," "until the Quakers came among us."

In the Yearly Meeting of 1703, Jedidiah was one of those appointed to prepare something on discipline for the use of the subordinate meetings and Friends generally. After this we find nothing worthy of note concerning him, except the report of his Quarterly Meeting to the Yearly Meeting, giving account of his death. This event took place in the winter, near the close of 1711.

GEORGE GRAY.

Of the time of the birth, convincement of the Truth, and entrance into the ministry of this Friend we have no account. Our first information concerning him is in the year 1665, when we find him in the Island of Barbadoes, suffering for his testimony against war. He appears to have kept a variety store, and was withal a barber by profession. On the 25th of the Tenth month, in the before-mentioned year, the outward tokens of his calling, consisting of a pole and basin, were taken away by the soldiers. On the 11th of the Fourth month, 1666, for not appearing in arms, he was arrested by the marshal of the regiment, and kept a prisoner for ten days. On the 1st day of the Eighth month, the same year he had goods seized from his store, for money demanded, for the fortifications of the Island.

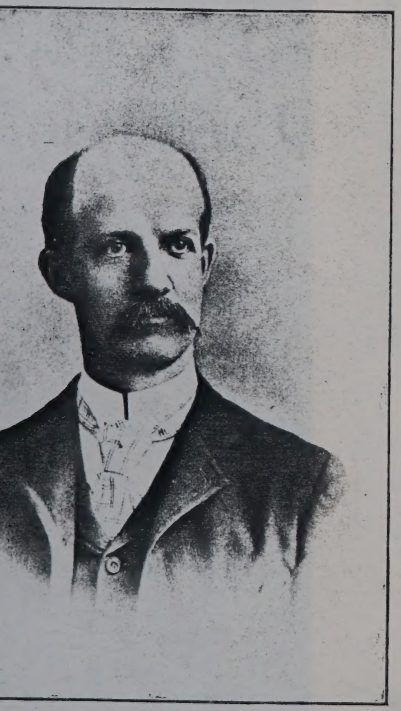
In 1667, for not paying church dues, and in 1668, for not working on the fortifications, and for not bearing arms, he had twenty-eight pair of shoes taken from his shop. Walkup Dangerfield, the marshal to a regiment of foot soldiers, made in 1668 and 1669, distraints upon George. This man continued his cruel oppressions on Friends in Barbadoes, until the year 1672, when he sailed for England to look after some property, which had fallen to him there. On his voyage, he indulged much in strong drink. On one occasion having uttered many blasphemous speeches whilst under the influence of the liquor, he was found soon afterwards dead in his cabin.

From 1672 to 1692, George Gray suffered much in his estate from the distraints made on him, for not appearing in arms, not working at the fortifications, not sending his servants to the troop, not paying the claims of the priest, and for keeping his shop open on the day called Christmas. In the year 1675, he was confined in person for giving the court and some of the justices copies of a few papers written by his friends.

John Thurborne, a captain in a regiment stationed at Barbadoes, through debauchery and excess, spent a considerable estate. Sickness then came upon him, and being oppressed with want, as well as disease, he applied for relief to some of the people called Quakers, who freely ministered to his need. His health after a time being restored, he became marshal in the regiment where he had been a captain, and commenced a career of persecution and oppression against the people to whom he had lately been humbly applying for aid. This course he carried on from 1686 to 1689. He scoffingly called the "Quakers" his "milch cows," alluding to the numerous distraints he made on them, and often said that "Gregory Gray was one of his best cows, and gave a brave mess of milk every exercising day."

It is stated that on one occasion he took from a poor Friend, a fat hog, worth two or three times the amount of his demand, although there was in sight a smaller one. In ten weeks he came again and took away a heifer and two hogs, "for an alarum." Notwithstanding the quantity of goods he thus seized and converted to his own use, he did not prosper in worldly things, and being soon taken with a painful disease which admitted no cure, he lay in great misery, cursing his body, until death closed his wicked career on earth. He left no property to pay his debts.

One of the persecutors, under whom George Gray and his friends in Barbadoes suffered, was Alexander Ruddock, a colonel of a regiment of foot. He was a judge, and one of the council. This Scotchman was very bitter against the Quakers. He caused a Friend to be rated 400 lbs. of sugar toward the maintainance of the priest, who was his own son-in-law, when but 10 lbs. was due, and had a cow seized to satisfy the demand, worth £10 sterling. It appearing to the magistrate, that the Friend had paid all the taxes laid on him, but this for the priest, they would have had the cow restored, but Ruddock vindicated his course. To revenge himself on the Friend, for complaining of the wrong done him, he had him appointed constable, and then fined him for not answering to perform the office. For this fine he granted a warrant of distress, under which a negro woman was seized, who was sold for £26, all of which they kept. The colonel rejoiced in his acts of oppression, and even seemed to glory in them, and when the Friend pointed out how he had suf-



Osborne Austin

Allen
Gifford
Gorham

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY ALLIED FAMILIES.

BY JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Author of the Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, etc.

Library of Congress
July 1983

ALLEN.

1. GEORGE, b. / d. 1648, 4.
m. (1) b. / d. dau. of
——
m. (2) b. 1605. / d. 1656 + dau. of
CATHERINE,
(She m. (2) John Collins).

(1 w.) I. RALPH, b. / d. 1698. Ralph, John, Increase, Zachariah, Joseph, 1646, 1, 3, 47, 1, 3, 48, 12, 8, 50, 2, 10, 52, 3, 14, Jedediah, Josiah, Esther, Ebenezer, Experience, 57, 3, 20, Mary, Patience, Ephraim, Benjamin, Philip.
m. b. / d. 1691 (—) dau. of William and Joan ( ) Swift.
ESTHER SWIFT.

II. SAMUEL. b. / d.

III. George.

IV. WILLIAM, b. 1627. / d. 1705. No issue.
m. 1649, 3, 21, b. / d. 1698 + dau. of Peter and Martha ( ) Brown.
PRISCILLA BROWN.

V. MATTHEW, b. 1629. / d. 1695. 1659, 4, 8, 61, 6, 63, 5, 66, 2, 68, 11, Dorothy, Miriam, Deborah, Samuel, Mary, 71, 4, 2, 77, 6, 10, Ahazadiah, Matthew.
m. 1657, 6, 8, b. / d. 1688 + dau. of Richard Kirby.
SARAH KIRBY.

VI. HENRY, b. / d. 1690. 1663, 10, 21, 1666, 10, 5, 1669, 4, 20, 1671, 10, 8, 1674, 5, 2, Mary, Sarah, Miriam, Mercy, Henry, 1676, 1678, Frances, George.
m. b. / d. 1680, dau. of
SARAH.

(2 w.) VII. FRANCIS, b. / d. 1698. 1663, 7, 3, 65, 8, 2, 66, 12, 10, 68, 8, 2, 72, 8, 25, Rachel, Abigail, Abiah, Rebecca, Hannah, Dinah.
m. 1662, 7, 20, b. / d. 1696 (—) dau. of Barlow.
MARY BARLOW.

VIII. JAMES, b. 1637. / d. 1714, 7, 25. 1663, 8, 14, 65, 12, 22, 67, 9, 28, Amey, Mary, Abigail, Ruth, Sarah, Ebenezer, James, Ichabod, Samuel, John, Joseph, Benjamin.
m. b. / d. 1722, dau. of
ELIZABETH.

IX. GIDEON, b. / d. 1693. 1673, 10, 24, 1679, 1, John, Gideon, Sarah, George, Hannah, Abigail.
m. b. / d. 1700 + dau. of
SARAH.

X. b. / d.

XI. b. / d.

2. GEORGE, b. 1619. / d. 1693.
m. (1) b. / d. dau. of
HANNAH,
m. (2) b. / d. 1693 + dau. of
SARAH.

(1 w.) I. Caleb.

II. JUDAH. b. 1650, 1, 14. / d.

III. EPHRAIM. b. 1652, 1, 14. / d.

IV. ELIZABETH. b. 1654, 1, 20. / d.

V. MATTHEW. b. 1657, 6, 16. / d.

VI. JAMES. b. 1658, 8, 5. / d.

VII. JOHN, b. 1658, 8, 5. / d. 1717. No issue.
m. b. / d. 1717 + dau. of
ALICE.

VIII. LYDIA. b. 1660, 5. / d.

IX. DANIEL, b. 1663, 5, 23. / d. 1686, 5, 17, 88, 6, 2, 92, 4, 30, 99, 5, 22, 1701, 6, 30. Gideon, Hannah, Lydia, Cornelius, Daniel.
m. 1685 ± b. 1665, 10, 15. / d. dau. of Lodowick and Mary (Presbury) Hoxie.
BASHUA HOXIE.

X. HANNAH. b. 1665, 5, 15. / d.

XI. EBENEZER. b. 1668, 9, 3. / d.

XII. GEORGE. b. 1672, 6, 20. / d.

3. CALEB, b. 1648, 6, 24. d.
m. 1670, 4, 8, b. d.
ELIZABETH SISSON. dau. of Richard and Mary ( ) Sisson see Sisson.

I. Richard.

II. MARY. b. 1676, 2, 29. d.
III. GEORGE. b. 1678, 5, 19. d.
IV. HANNAH. b. 1680, 11, 5. d.
V. CALEB. b. 1683, 3, 20. d.
VI. ELIZABETH. b. 1685, 12, 3. d.
VII. JAMES. b. 1689, 6, 17. d.

4. RICHARD, b. 1673, 10, 8. d. 1731.
m. b. d. 1731 +
HANNAH BUTLER. dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Howes) Butler see Butler.

I. CALEB, b. 1696, 4, 29. d. 1757. 1720, 7, 22, 23, 4, 3, 24, 12, 11, 26, 10, 27, (1) Content, (2) Alice, Anne, Hannah, 29, 4, 10, 32, 1, 21, 34, 7, 5, 36, 12, 27. Meribah, Reliance, Mary, Amey.
m. (1) 1718, 3, 12, b. 1697, 9, 13. d. dau. of Gideon and Grace (Gifford) Hoxie.
CONTENT HOXIE, b. d. dau. of
m. (2) RELIANCE.

II. Daniel.

III. ELIZABETH, b. 1702, 9, 21. d. 1765, 11, 5. 1725, 1, 22, 27, 5, 25, 32, 2, 29, 34, 5, 4, Ebenezer, Gideon, Amaziah, Lydia.
m. 1722, 3, 8, b. 1701, 6, 30. d. 1773, 9, 6, son of Daniel and Bashua (Hoxie) Allen.
DANIEL ALLEN.
IV. DOROTHY, b. 1706, 7, 4. d. 1731, 11, 20, 35, 1, 29, 36, 11, 22. George, Elizabeth, Hannah.
m. b. 1699, 5, 22. d. 1766, son of Daniel and Bashua (Hoxie) Allen.
CORNELIUS ALLEN.
V. JAMES, unmarried. b. 1712, 8, 9. d. 1731 (—).

5. DANIEL, b. 1699, 9, 12. d. 1732.
m. 1722, 5, 3, b. 1700, 5, 10. d. dau. of Gideon and Grace (Gifford) Hoxie see Hoxie.
ELIZABETH HOXIE,
(She m. (2) 1738, 11, 24, Simon Jones.)

I. MARY. b. 1723, 3, 14. d.

II. John.

6. JOHN, b. 1724, 3, 2. d. 1776, 2, 12.
m. 1748, 12, 8, b. 1722, 3, 14. d. 1777, 9, 4, dau. of Seth and Rose (Clark) Spooner see Spooner.
ELIZABETH SPOONER.

I. ROSE. b. 1750, 7, 17. d. 1751, 1, 25.
II. DANIEL, b. 1757, 4, 25. d. 1811, 2, 13. 1783, 6, 25, 86, 8, 10, 91, 2, 16, (1) Elizabeth, Hannah, John Spooner, 96, 6, 13, 98, 4, 4, 1801, 12, 5. (2) Jane, Charlotte, Alexander.
m. (1) 1780, 11, 13, b. d. 1793, 4, 11, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hall) Bassett.
HANNAH BASSETT,
m. (2) 1794, 2, 2, b. 1761. d. 1843, 2, 12, dau. of Cornelius and Jane (Coffin) Butler.
THANKFUL BUTLER.

III. Walter.

IV. SETH. b. 1763, 8, 16. d. 1772.
V. JOHN, b. 1768, 2, 14. d. 1845, 7, 25. No issue.
m. 1799, 6, 2, b. 1782, 3, 29. d. 1859, 1, 24, dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Arnold) Westcott.
SUSANNA WESTCOTT.

7.	WALTER,	b. 1759, 12, 1, d. 1845, 6, 23.			
	m. (1) 1784, 1, 1, MEHITABLE KELLY,	b. 1765, 4, 30. d. 1798, 11, 4,	dau. of Seth and Mary (Daniels)	Kelly.	see Kelly.
	m. (2) 1800, 2, 6, LUCY BUFFUM,	b. 1772, 9, 26. d. 1807, 1, 5,	dau. of William and Lydia (Arnold)	Buffum.	
	m. (3) 1813, 4, 8, MARY BARKER.	b. 1773, 5, 30. d. 1861, 1, 31,	dau. of Robert and Sarah (Folger)	Barker.	
	(She m. (2) 1847, 12, 31, Moses Farnum.)				
(1 w.) I.	SETH, m. 1809, MILLY PASSMORE.	b. 1785, 2, 17. d. 1836, 3, 11.	1810, 3, 17, 11, 6, 2, 16, 2, 13. Marcella, Elizabeth, Walter Spooner.		
		b. 1790, 1, 19. d. 1857, 10, 24,	dau. of John and Joanna (Comstock)	Passmore.	
II.	Eliza, m. 1816, 8, 1, JOHN OSBORNE.	b. 1786, 12, 18. d. 1878, 4, 22.	1817, 5, 19, 18, 10, 26, 20, 10, 28, Mary Barker, Charles, Elizabeth Hanson, 23, 9, 5, 25, 6, 9. Sarah, Esther.		
		b. 1784, 2, 17. d. 1862, 4, 28,	son of Marble and Elizabeth (Hanson)	Osborne.	see Osborne.
III.	LETTICE, unmarried.	b. 1788, 12, 25. d. 1864, 4, 1.			
IV.	WALTER SPOONER.	b. 1791, 1, 11. d. 1799, 5, 28.			
V.	WAITY, m. 1826, 9, 7, OTIS BARTLETT.	b. 1793, 8, 9. d. 1842, 10, 2.	1836, 10, 18, Walter Otis.		
		b. 1778, 2, 20. d. 1855, 5, 30,	son of Elisha and Ruth (Arnold)	Bartlett.	
VI.	CHLOE, unmarried.	b. 1796, 8, 25. d. 1862, 5, 24.			
VII.	MEHITABLE.	b. 1798, 10, 3. d. 1801, 4, 18.			
(2 w.) VIII.	LYDIA, m. 1831, 5, 5, EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE CAPRON.	b. 1805, 3, 23. d. 1856, 8, 21.	No issue.		
		b. 1791, 3, 29. d. 1859, 9, 16,	son of John and Asenath (Cargil)	Capron.	

1—GEORGE.

Lynn, Sandwich, Mass.

He may have been a son of Ralph Allen of Thurcaston, Leicester County, England, who had children baptized as follows: Walter, 1561, 9, 22, John, '63, 8, 29, William, '70, 12, 8, Roger, '73, 12, 20; and son Anthony buried 1567, 4, 23. The Parish Register from 1573 to 1584 and from 1585 to 1593 is lacking, and George Allen who came to America and Ralph Allen who married 1595, 9, 13, Agnes Davye, were very possibly children also of Ralph Allen of Thurcaston. Bishop Latimer's birthplace was Thurcaston.

1635, 3, 20. From Weymouth, England, for New England, George Allen, aged (24), Catherine, his wife, aged 30. Children, George, aged 16, William, aged 8, Matthew, aged 6, and servant Edward Poole, aged 26. (It is well to remember that ages were not always given exactly at the custom house, and in regard to George, Sr., there is evidently a mistake.) Some of George Allen's children came in a different vessel, evidently. This must have been the case with Ralph and Samuel.

1636. Lynn.

1637. Sandwich. He moved thence this year.

1638. He was one of the eleven original members of church established this year at Sandwich. (Earlier than this he and son Ralph were members of church at Roxbury.)

1639, 6, 4. Constable. For a short time in this year he was at Newport, R. I., with sons Samuel and Ralph.

1640. Surveyor of Highways, and same year received 6½ acres in a division of Sandwich land to settlers.

1640, 41, 42. Deputy. He and Edward Dillingham were nominated (1641) to appraise swine that Wm. Newland hath in execution of Thomas Applegate.

1642, 3, 1. He entered complaints against Edward Wollenston, Gent., and attached 2 swine for damages of £1.

1643. His name does not appear in list of those able to bear arms between the ages of 16 and 60, hence he was now quite aged.

1644, 8, 20. Licensed to cut hay at the pond beyond Sandwich Plains, if he give not the Indians anything for it without the approbation of the Bench.

1646. His house built in this year was still in good repair 1860, and occupied at that date.

1647, 2, 26. He and five others were a committee on behalf of town, who received deed from Edward Freeman.

1648. Will—proved 1649, 6, 7. Ex., wife Catherine. Overseers, Ralph Allen and Richard Bourne. Witnesses, Wm. Leveridge, John Vincent, Richard Bourn. He gives "unto all my children twelve pence apiece." To son Matthew 1 calf and 5 s. To wife the old cow. To her also the house and household stuff for life, but if she marries they are to be disposed of and divided to 5 least children. To "5 least children" 1 cow each. To son William a meadow. To sons Henry and Samuel rest of meadow. The adventure in barque "Heave" to wife and 5 least children. Inventory, £44, 16 s. (including 5 cows and 4 calves £23, etc., etc.) Probably he had already given his sons Ralph and George their portion, as they had married before their father died.

1648, 5, 2. He was buried at this date. Various accounts intimate that he was aged. Bowden's History of Friends gives us the information that George Allen was an Anabaptist, and of his family it is further stated that "there were six brothers and sisters of Ralph who joined the Friends; the father (George) had laid down his head in peace before Friends had visited these parts. His children had resided upwards of twenty years in Sandwich and vicinity, and were much respected by their neighbors." It should be remembered that Sandwich had the earliest Monthly Meeting of Friends in America; and here came very early, those pioneer Friends Christopher Holder and John Copeland, from London. George Fox, the founder of the sect, says: "In 1656, truth broke forth in America," and it was the next year that Holder and Copeland were at Sandwich. The fines wrested (in 1658 and 1659) from four of the sons of George Allen by sales of their property aggregated £229, 8s. and all for the offences of attending Quaker meetings, refusing to take oath and similar crimes. Of the amount mentioned Ralph Allen suffered to extent of £68 (collected by sale of 3 oxen, 4 cows, 1 steer, 1 horse and 1 mare and colt); George Allen £25, 15s.; William, £86, 17s.; Matthew £48, 16s. William Allen was especially obnoxious to the authorities as the meetings were often held there, part of his fine being £40 for holding 20 meetings at his house. They left him but one cow out of "pretended pity" as the chronicler says (having taken 18 head of cattle and a mare). The family of George Allen scattered somewhat at his decease. His son Matthew moved to Dartmouth; James to Tisbury; Henry to Milford and Stratford, Conn., and Gideon to Milford. His sons Ralph, William and Francis all died at Sandwich and left wills. (Ralph in his will, 1691, 12, 18, mentions sons John, Joseph, Increase, Ebenezer and Zachariah, daughter Patience, and brother William. He desired that his body should be placed in Friends' burying place at William Allen's. William in his will 1698, 2, 17, leaves his nephew Daniel, son of brother George, his housing, lands, etc., he to allow testator's wife Priscilla competent maintenance for life. Francis in his will 1696, 2, 18, mentions his daughter Abiah and her husband Zachariah Jenkins, and other daughters Dinah, Rachel, Abigail, Hannah and Rebecca.)

Catharine, widow of George Allen, married, for second husband, John Collins. (1656, 7, 10, Henry and Samuel Allen in deed to George Allen mention "our mother Catharine Collins" and deed was witnessed by John Collins. 1670, 7, 27, administration on John Collins estate, given at Boston to Gideon Allen.)

2—GEORGE.

Sandwich, Mass.

1643. In list of those able to bear arms between ages of 16 and 60, George Allen, Jr.

1651, 6, 8. He was fined 20s. for refusing to serve on Inquest.

1651. Presentment of George Allen and wife, Ralph Allen, Sr., and wife, and others "for not frequenting the public worship of God, contrary to order made June 6th of the present year."

1652, 3, 12. He and Daniel Wing, and four others, ordered to take care of all fish that the Indians should cut up; and dispose of them for town's use; and if anyone found a whale, to report to above six men, and he should have a double share; and these six men to dispose of any whale they receive notice of, and proceeds to be equally divided amongst inhabitants.

1654. His name was in a list of subscribers to a mill to be built for grinding corn. The mill to be built by William Swift and others, the townsmen agreeing to raise £20.

1655. He contributed 5 shillings for the new meeting house.

1657. In this year the Friends commenced to preach at Sandwich, gaining many converts.

1658. His name appears in a lay out of bounds of land; and in the same year he was named in a list of those who were under distraint to satisfy fines imposed. For several years the Sandwich Friends or Quakers suffered fines and imprisonment; but still the sect grew and a large number of the inhabitants embraced the new faith. Their persecutions were not so severe there, however, as in many parts of Massachusetts.

1658. Summoned to court for not taking oath of fidelity; he and others professing to believe it unlawful. Probably he was one of those present the year previous at a meeting at his brother William's house, who were then complained of to General Court for "meeting on Lord's day at the house of Wm. Allen, and inveighing against ministers and magistrates to the dishonor of God and the contempt of good government."

1659. His cattle were sold as follows to pay fines: 1 cow and 3 heifers £11, 10 s.; 2 oxen and 2 calves £14, 5s. Total, £25, 15s.

1661. He wrote a letter to Experience Mitchell of Duxbury, sending love of wife and self to Mitchell and wife, and mentions the death of Mitchell's sister's son (John Fobes) who died at his house, about 1661, 7, 10, he judged. He says John gave the land received from his father to his brother, William, only Edward is to have his choice when they divide the two shares, and states that John remembered his love to his mother and brothers and sisters. The letter closes "I rest your friend, Geo. Allin of Sandwich."

1664, 10, 1. Suit brought against him by Thomas Boardman for £5 damages for detention of a meadow. Jury found for defendant.

1665. A controversy having arisen between him and Richard Chadwell about a highway, the Court appointed a committee to settle the matter.

1678, 7, 15. In list of those who had taken oath of fidelity.

1682, 12, 8. Ordered that whales that come ashore and other great fish yielding oil, to be given George and Caleb Allen and two others for ten years. These four persons to pay for the privilege—one half the oil delivered at the dock in good casks, and also one barrel of oil out of every whale to the country.

Some years before this, he purchased land in Monmouth, N. J.; but never settled there, though his brother Ralph's son Jedediah, went, and has left descendants in that state.

1693, 4, 22. On account of divers controversies between Caleb Allen and his brothers and sisters of the one part, and Sarah Allen widow of George on the other part, concerning the goods, chattels and other movables of George's estate, arbitrators in the matter were chosen, viz.: Barnabas Lothrop of Barnstable, Captain John Thatcher of Yarmouth, and Shearjashub Bourne of Sandwich.

1693, 5, 2. The arbitrators ordered Sarah Allen to pay 40s. to Caleb "to be in full proportion that said Caleb Allen and his said brothers and sisters shall have out of the estate, &c."

3—CALEB.

Sandwich, Mass.

1675, 4, 23. His name was in a list of those who had just right to privileges of the town.

1683, 6, 9. Surveyor of Highways.

1689. Member of Grand Jury.

4—RICHARD.

Sandwich, Mass.

He was a blacksmith by occupation.

1695. Admitted townsman.

1702. In list of townsmen.

1717, 11, 30. His uncle John's will of this date provides that at the death of testator's wife Alice, his nephew Richard shall have dwelling, etc., the said Richard to pay Alice £50 in 18 months.

1726, 9, 1. Will, proved 1731, 1, 24. Ex. wife Hannah. Witnesses Gideon Allen, Anne Allen, Daniel Allen. To son Caleb, one-half of certain lands and all the homestead, house, barn and shop. To son Daniel, the house and all the land that was "uncle John's," etc. To daughter Elizabeth Allen, £40, after decease of her mother. To daughter Dorothy, beds, bedding, etc., and £40, after mother's decease. To grand-daughter, Content Allen, 2 cows and 40s. To wife Hannah the use and improvement of his estate while she is his widow, and if she marries again, she is to have ⅓ of the personal, and the 2 daughters ⅔ of personal property. Inventory, £1436, 12s. 9d., viz.: 2 oxen, £17, 2 cows, £12, 3 heifers, £10, 2 steers £9, 2 swine, 25s. 14 sheep, £11, 4s., 2 horses, £18, Indian boy, £20. Homestead, dwelling, barn, shop and 20 acres, £300. House where son Daniel dwells £200. Blacksmith tools, etc.

5—DANIEL.

Sandwich, Mass.

He was a blacksmith.

1722, 5, 3. His marriage certificate was signed by Cornelius Allen, Daniel Allen, Gideon Allen, Joseph Hoxie, Ebenezer Wing, etc.

1731, 2, 3. Agreement between Daniel Allen, Jr. and Caleb Allen on the one part, and Cornelius Allen and Dorothy his wife, and Daniel Allen, 3d and Elizabeth his wife on the other part. The said Dorothy and Elizabeth with consent of their husbands sold said Caleb Allen and Daniel Allen, Jr. certain lands for 5s. to comply with what they supposed was their father's mind, etc.

There were three Daniel Allens living at Sandwich at this time, viz.: Daniel Allen and his son Daniel Allen, 3d (who was also called "Daniel Allen the youngest"), and Daniel Allen, Jr. (son of Richard), the subject of this sketch.

1732, 12, 27. Administration to widow Elizabeth.

Inventory £608, 12s. Appraisers Hezekiah Hoxie, Josiah Gifford, Benjamin Freeman. House, shop, barn, vise and bellows, £430. 3 cows £19, 5 young cattle £10, 3 swine £1, 16 sheep £11, 4s., 2 bed £32, 1 trundle bed £8, etc.

1659. A controversy in Virginia between this and Richard Cromwell about a highway, the Court appointed a committee to settle the matter.

1670, 7, 13. In list of Ships who had taken oath of Allegiance.

1680, 11, 4. Gov. and Council that which should have power to pass patents, shall be given Thomas and Caleb Allen and two others for ten years. These have power to pay for the patents—one half the oil delivered at the dock in good casks, and also one barrel of oil for every [illegible] in the Sound.

Simon given bond [illegible] and to Mathew, W. J.; but were recited there, stating the brother Ralph's sale included, were, and was [illegible] to this effect.

1683, 4, 23. On account of differences between Caleb Allen and his brothers and sisters of the one part, and Sarah Allen widow of Jeremy on the other part, necessary the points, stating and other properties of Jeremy's estate, mutually to the matter were [illegible] Brewster Jeremiah, Cornelia John Thomas of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Brewster of Jeremiah.

1693, 3, 3. The arbitrators [illegible] Allen to pay [illegible] Caleb [illegible] to fall properties that and Caleb Allen and his and brothers and sisters could [illegible] by the estate, &c."

4—CALEB.

Sandwich, Mass.

1670, 7, 13. In [illegible] of those who had just right to patent of the [illegible].

1680, 4, 6. Surveyor of Milford.

1683. Gov. [illegible] of [illegible].

4—JONATHAN.

Sandwich, Mass.

Ens. [illegible] of Sandwich.

1716. Ad. [illegible] Sandwich.

1719. Ad. of Sandwich.

1719, 11, 30. The [illegible] will of this date provides that at the death of Jonathan's wife Allen, his nephew Ephraim shall have [illegible] and Sandwich in [illegible] Allen 200 in 12 months.

1720, 8, 1. With present [illegible] Ens. [illegible] Allen. Amos Allen, Daniel Allen. To son Caleb, [illegible] Jonathan [illegible] all the homestead farm, beds and [illegible]. To son Daniel, six horses and all the land that was [illegible] Ephraim [illegible] Allen, [illegible] of his mansion. To daughter Dorothy, [illegible] Sandwich, [illegible] Jonathan [illegible] Allen, [illegible] of [illegible]. To son Ephraim, the [illegible] and 400. [illegible] Allen, 2 [illegible] and 400. To son Thomas, the [illegible] of Sandwich [illegible] the [illegible] and if no male issue, the is to have ½ of the property, and the Ephraim [illegible] ½ [illegible]. Inventory, £1136, 12s., 12d.; 2 [illegible], £17, 2 [illegible], £15, 3 [illegible], £10; 3 [illegible] £6, 3 [illegible] £2s. [illegible] Indian [illegible], £20. Homestead, [illegible], barn, shop and 50 acres, £1000. [illegible] [illegible] 1720. Heirs [illegible] Sandwich [illegible].

5—JONATHAN.

Sandwich, Mass.

Ens. [illegible] 1716.

1717, 3, 3. The [illegible] was signed by Jonathan Allen, Daniel Allen, Gideon Allen, Joseph Hatch, Ebenezer Hatch, [illegible].

1721, 3, 3. Agreement between Daniel Allen, Jr., and Caleb Allen on the one part, and Cornelius Allen and Dorothy his wife, [illegible] Daniel Allen and Elizabeth his wife on the other part. The said Dorothy and Elizabeth with consent of their husbands [illegible] Caleb Allen, Jr., on their lands in Sandwich, [illegible] Allen, Jr., [illegible] Allen, Jr., [illegible] Allen, Jr.,

6—JOHN.

Sandwich, Mass.

He was a mariner.

1748, 12, 8. "John Allen, mariner, son of Daniel Allen, deceased, and Elizabeth; to Elizabeth Spooner," etc. (Friends' marriage Records.)

1768, 2, 20. He and others asked authorities for proportionate share of "Ministers lands" for Friends.

1776, 5, 20. Administration granted to widow Eliz'th. Inventory of his estate £545. Appraisers Ebenezer Allen, Benjamin Freeman, Thomas Wing. Items 1 pair of oxen £9, 1 bull 30s., 3 cows and 1 calf £12, 1 colt £4, 21s., 2 yearling calves 48 s., 5 shotes 60s. Cash £12, 5s. 9d., 25 acres land and buildings £266, 13 s. 4 d., 2 wood lots £26, 13s. Meadow to cut 11 load £105, 6s. 8d.

1777, 9, 9. Administration was granted, *de bonis non*, on his estate to John Nye, the widow having died.

1777, 9, 9. Administration was granted on estate of Eliz'th Allen (widow of John) to John Nye.

Inventory £362 3s. 3d. Appraisers Ebenezer Allen, Benjamin Freeman, Thomas Wing.

The Inventory goes on to describe real estate "which was John Allen's, deceased, and belongs to the heirs, and not to the widow's estate."

7—WALTER.

Sandwich, Mass., Smithfield, R. I.

He was a carpenter.

He early left Sandwich, and served part of an apprenticeship with Matthew Howland, a carpenter, at New Bedford, Mass.

1780. This year he came to Mendon, Mass., soon after settling in Union Village, in Smithfield, R. I.

1784, 12, 2. He gave receipt at this date to John Nye administrator of his father's and mother's estate, for his portion of personal estate.

1803. He built the house now occupied (1893) by two of his grandchildren; and also built several other houses, in Union Village.

He was early a director, and soon became President of the Smithfield Union Bank, of which his son-in-law, John Osborne, was cashier many years.

Like many of his ancestors, he was a Friend, his last wife being a noted preacher of that denomination. She was sister of the well-known merchant, Jacob Barker.

1842, 12, 12. Will, proved 1845, 7, 26. Exrs. wife Mary and son-in-law John Osborne. Witnesses, Thomas Buffum, George Aldrich, Stephen F. Brownell. To wife during natural life the use of south half of bed-room back of dining room, and joint occupancy of kitchen, cellar and garret. To wife also the improvement and income of ½ the real estate for life, and to her he bequeathed all the household furniture she brought with her or since purchased, and an easy chair, bed and bedding, rocking chair, cot bed, etc., and the use of horse, chaise and harness. He further bequeathed her 10 shares of Smithfield Union Bank and the dividends of forty more shares, the said 40 shares at her death to be divided to daughters Elizabeth, Lettice, Chloe and Lydia and grandson, Walter Otis Bartlett, 8 shares to each (the 2 latter parcels in trust of John Osborne). To 3 daughters Elizabeth, Lettice and Chloe all real estate (and personal except bequests). To John Osborne in trust for Lydia Capron, 33 shares bank stock, and to her $100 in cash as a legacy. To his wife in trust for Lydia Capron all furniture that belonged to her mother, etc. To John Osborne in trust for Walter Otis Bartlett 26 shares of bank stock. To daughter-in-law Milly Allen 6 shares bank stock. To grand-daughter Marcella Allen 8 shares; granddaughter Elizabeth Dodge 6 shares, grandson Walter Spooner Allen 6 shares, and 1 share each to John Osborne's children. Inventory of personal estate $11,234.11 appraised by Thomas Buffum, Stephen F. Brownell, David Ide. Among the items were 173 shares Smithfield Union Bank, $9515, 24 shares in Louisquesset Pike $240, 6 shares Woonsocket Falls Bank $306, 3 shares railroad stock $3, 3 shares canal stock $1, 5 cows $65, horse, carriage, chaise, etc. $195, Money $145.11, etc.

ANDREWS.

1. ——, m. ——. { b. d. / b. d.

dau. of

Rebecca, m. 1675, 11, 26. SAMUEL MARBLE. { b. d. 1718 + / b. 1648, d. 1720, son of Marble { see Marble.

VI.	JONATHAN, m. 1724, PATIENCE BUNKER.	b. 1696, 7, 12, d. 1777, 3, 7.	1724, 8, 12, 26, 8, 12, 28, 9, 14, 31, 4, 9, 33, 4, 18, 35, 6, 5, Elizabeth, Seth, Simeon, Elihu, Kezia, Ruth, 37, 4, 12, 40, 7, 7, 45, 12, 23, 49, 6, 29, Eunice, Barnabas, Dinah, Mary.	
		b. d. 1794, 1, 11,	dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin)	Bunker.
(3d w.) VII.	JAMES, m. 1724, 9, 1, SUSANNA GARDNER.	b. d. 1776, 4, 10,	1725, 5, 29, 26, 10, 17, 28, 8, 16, 32, 9, 25, Rachel, Eliphalet, Deborah, Benjamin, 38, 4, 1, 45, 2, 17, Susan, Mehitable, James.	
		b. 1706, 8, 4, d. 1781, 6, 9,	dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin)	Gardner.

1—THOMAS.

Salem, Mass.

1624. He was employed by the projectors of the Cape Ann settlement, to oversee the fisheries.

1626. He was one of the first settlers of Salem and an original member of the First Church.

1637, 5, 17. Freeman, and Deputy same year. During the next few years, he had various grants of land at Salem, and held the office of Overseer of Highways, and was member of Town Council, etc., during this period.

1668, 12, 7. Will, proved 1675, 3, 29. Exs., sons George and Samuel. Overseers, Joseph Grafton and Deacon Horne. Witnesses, Robert Pease, and Samuel Goldrite. To wife Damaris all the estate she brought him and £8 more, etc. To daughter Sarah £15, Seeth £15, and to the children of daughter Miriam, viz., Miriam and Susan, £5 each. To sons George, John, Samuel and Joseph, lands; and rest of estate equally to six sons, his son Thomas, being the eldest, to have 2 shares. Inventory, £274, 16s., viz., dwelling house and 10 acres, orchard, 100 acres upland and meadow, 20 acres woodland, and household stuff, etc.

2—RICHARD.

Salem, Nantucket, Mass.

1643—66. He lived at Salem during this period. In the latter year, he and his wife having been excommunicated for attending Quaker meeting, he left that place and repaired to Nantucket to spend the rest of his life.

1673, 4, 18. He and his brother John were sent as messengers from the Governor of New York to the people of Nantucket; with instructions as to the form of government for the island, etc. It was decreed that the town on Nantucket should be called Sherborne. All deeds, to be valid, should bear date from the first divulging of the Patent granted by His Royal Highness; but not before the date thereof. The present Chief Magistrate to remain in office on the island, till the Governor of New York sent his choice and approbation of another. If a Chief Magistrate should die, the Assistants for time being, were to manage affairs. The Chief Military Officer to stay in office at the pleasure of the Governor of New York. The General Court to be held at Nantucket or Martha's Vineyard, once a year for cases up to £50, without appeal. Liberty to try cases of debt or trespass to the value of £10 at their ordinary courts. The grant in General Patent to the Inhabitants, to be understood to be to those who live upon the place, and make improvements, etc.

1689, 3, 18. Administration on his estate granted to his widow Sarah.

3—JAMES.

Nantucket, Mass.

1721, 7, 28. Will, proved 1723, 11, 14. Exs., sons Jethro, Barnabas, Jonathan and James. Witnesses, Nathan Pease, Shubael Folger, William Smith and Eleazer Folger.

To wife Mary use of house, grey mare 2 years old, and £20. To son Samuel 5 shillings, he having been sufficiently advanced before. To daughter Elizabeth Gorham, £5. To daughter Mehitable Gardner £250. Rest of estate to sons Jethro, Jonathan, Barnabas and James.

GIFFORD.

1.	WILLIAM, m. (1),	b. d. 1687.		
	———, m. (2), 1683, 7, 16,	b. d.	dau. of	
	MARY MILLS.	b. d. 1687 +	dau. of	Mills.

(1st w.) **I. John.**

II. HANANIAH, m. ELIZABETH.
b. d.
b. d. dau. of

III. WILLIAM, m. (1), ———, m. (2), 1711, 6, 21, LYDIA HATCH.
b. d. 1738. — 1676, 10, 6, 79, 6, 15, 80. 3, 17, 83, 10, 7, 86, 2, 2, 89, 7, 7, (1) Gideon, Gershom, Seth, Experience, Jabez, Mehitable, 91, 10, 12, 94, 5, 25, 96, 10, 24, 99, 2, 16, 1711, 12, 19, Justice, Mary, Hannah, William. (2) Temperance, 13, 8, 5, 15, 6, 30, 17, 1, 25, 19, 5, 4, 25, 9, 17, 28, 7, 28, Amy, Silas, Nathaniel, Melatiah, Sarah, Joseph.
b. d. dau. of
b. 1685, 1, 15, d. dau. of Joseph and Amy (Allen) Hatch.

IV. CHRISTOPHER, m. DEBORAH PERRY.
b. 1658, 7, d. 1748, 11, 22. — 1687, 10, 31, 89, 9, 17, 89, 9, 17, 93, 2, 6, 95, 10, 6, Meribah, Christopher, Audry, Enos, Mary, 98, 4, 15, 1700, 2, 2, 1705, Christopher, Deborah, John.
b. 1665, d. 1724, dau. of Edward and Mary (Freeman) Perry.

V. ROBERT, m. SARAH WING.
b. d. 1730. — Benjamin, Jeremiah, Stephen, Timothy, Simeon.
b. 1658, 2, 2, d. 1724 (—) dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Briggs) Wing.

VI. PATIENCE, m. 1665, 10, 19, RICHARD KIRBY.
b. d. 1678 (—) — 1667, 5, 1, 70, 5, 5, 72, 3, 2, 74, 3, 10, Sarah, Temperance, John, Robert, Experience.
b. d. 1720, son of Richard Kirby.

(2d w.) VII. MARY.
b. d.

VIII. JONATHAN, m. LYDIA.
b. 1684, 5, 4, d. — 1709, 10, 16, 11, 10, 14, 13, 10, 18, 15, 7, 6, 17, 2, 14, Marla, Peleg, Rebecca, Bethiah, Silas, 19, 5, 10, 21, 8, 4, Hannah, Anna.
b. d. dau. of

IX. JAMES, m. 1710, 3, 30, DEBORAH LEWIS.
b. 1686, 3, 10, d. — 12, 10, 29, 14, 5, 6, 16, 4, 6, 17, 10, 8, 18, 2, 9, Dinah, Remember, Sarah, James, Cornelius, 20, 10, 18, 22, 6, 7, 24, 9, 1, 26, 5, 30, 28, 4, 28, 30, 3, 27, Silvanus, Mary, Deborah, George, Thomas, Eleanor.
b. d. dau. of Lewis.

2. JOHN, m. ELISHUA CROWELL.
b. d. 1708.
b. d. 1708 + dau. of John and Elishua ( ) Crowell {see Crowell.

I. ELIZABETH, m. ——— TUPPER.
b. 1664, 12, 25, d. 1708 (—)
b. d. son of Tupper.

II. SAMUEL, m. (1), 1699, 11, 2, JANE LORING, m. (2), 1700, JOANNA.
b. 1666, 3, 12, d. — (1) No issue. 1701, 2, 12, (2) Josiah.
b. d. 1700, 4, 14, dau. of Loring.
b. d. dau. of

III. JOHN, m. 1696, 11, 24, DESIRE SPRAGUE.
b. 1668, 6, 12, d. — 1697, 12, 1700, 2, 14, 1705, 4, Nelson, Ruth, Samuel.
b. d. dau. of John and Ruth (Bassett) Sprague.

IV.	MARY, m. ——— RANSOM.	b. 1669, 10, 9, d. 1708 (—)	Robert, Mary,	
		b. d.	son of	Ransom.
V.	Grace, m. GIDEON HOXIE.	b. 1671, 8, 17, d.	1696, 4, 1, 97, 9, 13, 98, 10, 14, 1700, 5, 10, 2, 5, 1, Mary, Content, Bashua, Elizabeth, Joseph, 4, 5, 31, 6, 5, 5, 7, 9, 5, 10, 7, 13, 12, 5, 27, 14, 6, 28, Simeon, Ann, Gideon, Keziah, Lodowick, Grace.	
		b. 1673, 2, 25, d.	son of Lodowick and Mary (Presbury)	Hoxie (see Hoxie.
VI.	WILLIAM, m. (1), 1701, 3, 13, ELIZA WHEATON, m. (2), 1726, 11, 7, EXPERIENCE CLAGHORN.	b. 1673, 5, 7, d.	1703, 8, 20, 5, 2, 16, 10, 5, 31, (1) Benjamin, Nathan, Elizabeth. 28, 7, 13, (2) Nathan.	
		b. d.	dau. of	Wheaton.
		b. d.	dau. of	Claghorn.
VII.	YELVERTON.	b. 1676, 4, 22, d.		
VIII.	JOSIAH, m. 1714, 3, 11, MERCY CHADWICK.	b. 1681, 2, 27, d.	1715, 2, 17, 17, 5, 2, 18, 10. 8, 20, 2, 10, 2', 11, 22, Rhoda, John, Abigail, Samuel, Christopher, 26, 1, 29, 32, 6, 14, Hannah, Benjamin.	
		b. d.	dau. of	Chadwick.

1—WILLIAM.

Sandwich, Mass.

It is claimed by some that he was son of Walter Gifford and that the latter was son of Sir Ambrose Gifford of England, and the statement is further made that Walter emigrated to Massachusetts in 1630. It needs better proof, however, than any of which the author has knowledge to substantiate these claims.

He was early a proprietor of lands at Sandwich, and early joined the Quakers; being fined a number of times for not taking the oath of fidelity, and for "seditious utterances" against the King.

1650, 6, 4. He was on Grand Inquest at this date.

1651, 5, 22. He and three others were granted authority to call town meeting, at three days notice; and it was voted, "that what neighbors stay away above an hour, after the time appointed, shall lose their votes in what is done before they come."

1658. In a list of those who owned lands at Sandwich, and had bounds recorded. Fined this year £10.

1658, '59. In these years there was a distraint upon his estate of £57, 19s. to satisfy fines imposed for his heterodoxy, as viewed by the authorities, viz., refusing to take oath, attending Quaker meetings, etc. The property taken to pay his fines consisted of 4 steers, 2 heifers, 1 bull, 3 cows, 5 young cattle and ½ of a horse and ½ swine.

1675, 4, 23. He was in a list of those having just rights and privileges in town of Sandwich.

1677. Surveyor. He was a large landholder at Dartmouth, and Falmouth, as well as Sandwich.

1680 to 1684. Deeded sons Robert and Christopher, nearly 400 acres at Dartmouth.

1687, 4, 9. Will, proved 1688, 3, 9. Ex., wife Mary. Overseers, Jacob Mott of Rhode Island, Edward Perry, Wm. Allin. To son John 20s. silver money. To son Hananiah 10s. To son William 1 stack of bees. To son Christopher 1 cross cut saw. To son Robert £5 two years after decease, and to daughter Mary £5 two years after decease. To granddaughter Temperance Kirby 20s. and to grandchildren John, Robert and Sarah Kirby, 5s. each. To all grandchildren, 1s. each. To daughter Mary 1 cow after 4 years. To two sons Jonathan and James 10 acres at Falmouth, and ¼ of a share belonging to me in undivided land at Succonessett (Falmouth). To the Friends in Sandwich called Quakers, £5.

1687, 12, 21. Inventory appraised by John Nye and William Bassett.

One of the most active officers in arresting Quakers for tumultuous carriage at Quaker meeting, refusing to take oaths, harboring "strange Quakers," etc., etc., was Marshal Barlow. At one time (1659, 10, 6) this Marshal made complaint against William Gifford "for affronting him in the highway near a bridge over which he should have driven some cattle; yet forasmuch as William Gifford affirmeth that he was not directly in his way but in an old path leading to his house, the Court suspends the judgment for the present until the place be viewed and so the matter be made more evident." It seemed to require but slight pretext in those times to warrant the arrest of a Quaker; but sometimes the pretext was so very slight that even the all too willing Judges had to suspend sentence, or release the prisoner with an admonition.

2—JOHN.

Sandwich, Mass.

1665, 3, 7. He was on a Coroner's Jury at this date.

1678. His name was in a list of townspeople of Sandwich at this date.

1695. Voted "to give back to Mr. Elisha Bourne, and John Gifford, one half the money they lately paid for not going out, when impressed on his Majesty's service."

1708, 4, 9. Will, proved 1708, 5, 17. Ex., son Josiah. Witnesses, Mary Hiller, Ebenezer Nye, Rowland Cotton. To wife Elishua benefit and improvement of all estate in Sandwich, both real and personal, while she remains his widow. To son Josiah the above estate at decease of wife. To eldest son Samuel 100 acres in Colony of Connecticut. To grandson Robert Ransom 200 acres in Connecticut. To son Yelverton remainder of lands in Connecticut. To sons John and William Gifford all his estate, land and meadows in Falmouth, which they are to enjoy equally between them, they being charged with payment of £5 to daughter Grace Hoxie, and £5 to granddaughter Mary Ransom, and 40s. to the children of daughter Elizabeth Tupper, deceased.

Inventory, £424, 16s.

GODFREY.

1. ——, m: ——.
   - b. / d.
   - b. / d. dau. of

I. Jane, m. (1), George Bunker, m. (2), 1659, Richard Swain.
- b. / d. 1662, 10, 31. (1) Elizabeth, William, Mary, Ann, Martha. 1646, 1648, 1652, 1654, 56, 11, 1, 1660± (2) Richard.
- b. / d. 1658, 5, 26, son of William — Bunker {see Bunker.
- b. / d. 1682, 4, 14, son of — Swain.

GORHAM.

1. JOHN, m. ——.
   - b. / d.
   - b. / d. dau. of

2. JAMES, m. 1572, AGNES BERNINGTON.
   - b. 1550, / d. 1576.
   - b. / d. dau. of — Bernington {see Bernington.

3. RALPH, m. ——.
   - b. 1575, / d.
   - b. / d. dau. of

4. JOHN, m. 1643, DESIRE HOWLAND.
   - b. 1621, 1, / d. 1676, 2, 5.
   - b. 1623 ± / d. 1683, 10, 13, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) — Howland {see Howland.

I. Desire, m. 1661, 10, 7, John Hawes.
- b. 1644, 4, 2, / d. 1701 (—) — 1662, 10, 5, 64, 6, 10, 69, 3, 2, 71. 5, 14, 73, 7, 16, Elizabeth, Mercy, Edmund, John, Joseph, 78, 3, 24, 81, 2, 28, 83, 3, 10, Jabez, Isaac, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Desire, Experience.
- b. / d. 1701, 11, 11, son of Edmund — Hawes.

II. Temperance.
- b. 1646, 5, 5, / d. 1676 (—)

III. Elizabeth.
- b. 1648, 4, 2, / d. 1676 (—)

IV. James, m. 1674, 2, 24, Hannah Huckins.
- b. 1650, 4, 2, / d. 1707. — 1675, 2, 9, 77, 3, 6, 78, 7, 28, 80, 8, 2, 83. 4. 20, Desire, James, Experience, John, Mehitable, 84, 12, 16, 86, 11, 22, 89, 3, 25, 91, 3, 6, 93, 10, 13, 96, 2, 14, Thomas, Mercy, Joseph, Jabez, Sylvanus, Ebenezer.
- b. 1653, 10, 14, / d. 1727, 2, 13, dau. of Thomas and Rose ( ) — Huckins.

V. John.

VI. JOSEPH. — b. 1654, 2, 16, d. 1676 (—)

VII. JABEZ, m. HANNAH. — b. 1656, 8, 3, d. 1725. — 1682, 4, 15, 84, 1, 31, 86, 4, 12, 89, 2, 1, 90, 11, 8, Samuel, Jabez, Shubael, Isaac, John, 92, 8, 22, 94, 2, 21, 95, 12, 11, 1701, 10, 30, Joseph, Hannah, Benjamin, Thomas, Elizabeth. — b. d. 1739, 5, 13, dau. of

VIII. MERCY, m. GEORGE DENISON. — b. 1659, 1, 20, d. 1725, 9, 24. — 1685, 1686, 1690, Edward, Joseph, Mercy, Samuel, Elizabeth, 1693, 1695, 1699, Desire, Thankful, George. — b. 1652, d. 1711, 12, 27, son of George and Ann (Barrowdale) Denison.

IX. LYDIA, m. 1684, 1, 11, JOHN THATCHER. — b. 1661, 11, 11, d. — 1685, 2, 11, 87, 3, 6, 88, 12, 24, 90, 10, 9, 92, 7, 23, 93, 8, 20, Lydia, Mary, Desire, Hannah, Mercy, Judah, 95, 12, 28, 97, 5, 7, 99, 7, 11, 1701, 6, 2, 3, 2, 7, 5, 4, 2, Mercy, Ann, Joseph, Benjamin, Mercy, Thomas. — b. 1639, 3, 17, d. 1713, 5, 8, son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Jones) Thatcher.

X. HANNAH. — b. 1663, 11, 28, d.

XI. SHUBAEL, m. 1695, 5, PUELLA HUSSEY. — b. 1667, 10, 21, d. 1750. — 1697, 1, 29, 99, 3, 21, 1701, 5, 14, 3, 7, 28, 5, 7, 18, George, Abigail, Lydia, Hannah, Theodate, 8, 9, 24, 10, 9, 26, 13, 5, 7, Daniel, Desire, Ruth, Deborah, Sally. — b. 1677, 10, 10, d. 1748 (—) dau. of Stephen and Martha (Bunker) Hussey.

5. JOHN, m. 1675, 2, 24, MARY OTIS. — b. 1652, 2, 20, d. 1716, 11, 11. — b. 1654, 3, 14, d. 1732, 4, 1, dau. of John and Mary (Jacob) Otis — see Otis.

I. JOHN. — b. 1676, 1, 18, d. 1679, 4, 1.

II. TEMPERANCE, m. 1696, STEPHEN CLAPP. — b. 1678, 8, 2, d. — 1697, 10, 14, 1701, 5, 29, 3, 6, 20, 6, 10, 4, 9, 9, 11, John, Rachel, Thomas, Stephen, Nathaniel. — b. 1671, 3, 4, d. son of Samuel and Hannah (Gill) Clapp.

III. MARY, m. 1699, JOSEPH HINCKLEY. — b. 1680, 4, 18, d. 1751 (—) — John, Isaac, Mercy, Mary, Thankful. — b. 1672, 5, 15, d. 1753, son of Samuel and Mary (Fitzrandle) Hinckley.

IV. Stephen.

V. SHUBAEL, m. 1708, 12, 23, MARY THATCHER. — b. 1686, 9, 2, d. 1746. — John. — b. 1687, 3, 6, d. 1746 + dau. of John and Lydia (Gorham) Thatcher.

VI. JOHN, m. (1), 1705, 2, 14, ANN BROWN, m. (2), 1712, 10, 2, PRUDENCE CROCKER. — b. 1688, 9, 28, d. 1769. — Benjamin, Nathaniel, Joseph, Thankful, Mary, Abigail, Rachel, Prudence. — b. d. dau. of Brown. — b. 1692, 7, 26, d. 1768 + dau. of Joseph and Anna (Howland) Crocker.

VII. THANKFUL, m. 1710, 6, 16, JOHN FULLER. — b. 1691, 2, 15, d. 1732 + — 1711, 12, 4, 3, 1715, 1715, Hannah, John, Mary, Bethiah, 16, 12, 10, 1718, Nathaniel, Thankful. — b. 1689, 10, d. 1732, son of John and Hannah ( ) Fuller.

VIII. JOB. — b 1692, 8, 30, d.

IX. MERCY, m. 1718, 3, 20, SYLVANUS BOURN.
b. 1695, 12, d. 1782, 4, 11. 1719, 1, 19, 20, 4, 22, 22, 11, 14, 24, 2, 27, 25, 12, 8, Desire, Mary, Melatiah, William, Hannah, 27, 8, 22, 29, 6, 21, 31, 11, 21, 33, 2, 16, 39, 11, 1, Mercy, Abigail, Sylvanus, Eunice, Richard.
b. 1694, d. 1763, 9, 18, son of Melatiah and Desire (Chipman) Bourn.

6. STEPHEN, m. 1703, 12, 25, ELIZABETH GARDNER.
b. 1683, 6, 23, d. 1743.
b. d. 1763, 7, 22, dau. of James and Mary (Starbuck) Gardner {see Gardner.

I MARY, m. 1721, 3, ANDREW GARDNER.
b. 1704, 3, 15, d. 1722, 12, 14, 24, 3, 3, 27, 6, 13, 29, 7, 2, Christopher, Nathaniel, Stephen, Thomas, Andrew, 31, 2, 27, 34, 8, 28, 37, 4, 29, 1741, Solomon, Josiah, Zachariah, Mary, Abigail, Elizabeth.
b. 1699, 12, 26, d. 1782, 3, 4, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin) Gardner.

II. Susannah, m. (1), 1726, 10, DANIEL PADDOCK, m. (2), 1752, 1, JONATHAN FOLGER.
b. 1705, 10, 8, d. 1777, 7, 13, 1727, 11, 29, 12, 32, 4, 18, 34, 3, 12, (1) Elizabeth, Stephen, Lydia, Susanna, 36, 3, 2, 39, 1, 30, 41, 4, Eunice, Deborah, Barnabas.
b. 1707, 9, 12, d. 1743, 12, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Bunker) Paddock {see Paddock.
b. 1696, 2, 10, d. 1777, 3, 16, son of John and Mary (Barnard) Folger.

III. NATHANIEL, m. 1736, 1, 6, MARY SOLEY.
b. 1709, 5, 3, d. 1761, 12, 24.
b. d. dau. of John and Dorcas (Coffin) Soley.

IV. SARAH, m. 1734, 2, 18, DANIEL HUSSEY.
b. 1711, 8, 6, d. 1748, 7, 18. 1735, 6, 2, 37, 2, 23, 39, 9, 10, 41, 9, 13, Stephen, Elizabeth, Daniel, Rachel, 44, 9, 30, 46, 11, 6, Eunice, David.
b. d. 1750, 8, 1, son of Silvanus and Abial (Brown) Hussey.

V. BARNABAS, unmarried.
b. 1715, 3, 20, d.

VI. ZACCHEUS, unmarried.
b. 1717, 4, 20, d. 1743 (—)

VII. ELIZABETH, m. (1), 1740, 8, DAVID BUNKER, m. (2), WILLIAM RUSSELL.
b. 1718, 7, 6, d. 1772, 6, 24. 1741, 8, 10, 44, 7, 21, 48, 7, 16, 50, 9, (1) Lois, Eunice, David, Solomon, 51, 12, 54, 6, 28, Alexander, Elizabeth.
b. 1716, 3, 19, d. 1755, son of Benjamin and Deborah (Paddock) Bunker.
b. d. 1782, 7, 19, son of Daniel and Deborah (Macy) Russell.

VIII. EUNICE, m. 1744, 11, 1, PELEG GARDNER.
b. 1720, 3, 29, d. 1790, 7, 13. Keziah, Rachel, Barzilla, Sarah, 1751, 4, 28, Elizabeth.
b. 1718, 1, 8, d. 1761, 9, 5, son of Jethro and Keziah (Folger) Gardner.

IX. STEPHEN.
b. 1722, 2, 20, d.

X. JOSIAH, m. 1753, 3, 1, DEBORAH LOVELL.
b. 1723, 6, 2, d. 1803, 9, 1754, 11, 19, James, Abigail, Stephen, John, Josiah, Deborah.
b. 1730, 11, 18, d. dau. of James Lovell.

XI. LOIS, m. 1744, 9, JONATHAN MACY.
b. 1727, 11, 5, d. 1804, 3, 11. 1745, 4, 18, 48, 6, 24, 49, 11, 4, 52, 4, 16, 54, 6, 23, Elizabeth, Miriam, Jonathan, Barnabas, Solomon, 56, 5, 27, 58, 10, 3, 60, 11, 11, 63, 3, 18, 65, 2, 18, 67, 9, Susannah, Samuel, Peleg, Judith, Samuel, Seth.
b. 1725, 4, 8, d. 1798, 6, 17, son of John and Judith (Worth) Macy.

XII. LYDIA, m. 1750, 2, 14, WILLIAM SWAIN.
b. d. 1765, 5, 8. John, Elizabeth, Hepzabeth, Lydia, Abner.
b. 1729, 3, 21, d. 1773, 3, 4, son of William and Jemima (Coffin) Swain.

1—JOHN.

He is believed to have been a descendant of that family of Gorhams who early became seated at Westwick; or as subsequently called, Gorhambury, in Hertfordshire. This establishment in England was made soon after the Norman Conquest, by a branch of the family who had lived near Gorram in Brittany. The name of Gorham originated from this earliest known family having located near that town.

2—JAMES.

Benefield, Northampton Co., Eng.

3—RALPH.

Benefield, Eng., Duxbury, Mass.

1637, Duxbury. He brought suit in March of this year, against Francis Sprague for £20, for 2 pigs.

1637, 10, 2. He was granted land to erect a house on and a garden place. (Two years later he was fined 10s. for beating Webb Adey.)

1640, 9, 1. He brought suit against Ralph Smith for trespass, with damage £8. The jury found for plaintiff 20s.

1641, 3, 2. Ralph Smith brought suit against him for slander and defamation, with damages £10. The jury awarded the plaintiff 11s.

1642, 4, 5. Ordered, that Mr. Jenney shall allow Mr. Ralph Gorham, 10 bushels of Indian corn at 2s. 6d., and the rest at 3s., and rye for 20s., for Tristram Clarke; and that Tristram is discharged for the 2 pigs.

At the same date. Whereas Ralph Gorham demands of Mr. John Comb a debt of £3, 4s. 6d., which said Comb acknowledgeth due, the said Gorham is granted to deliver 4 or 5 bushels of wheat to said Mr. Comb, to sow withal this spring, so that he may have his debt paid him out of crop; and so much wheat then again also, as now he lends; and the Court doth order said crop shall remain security for Gorham, etc.

He is supposed to have returned to England, after a few years' residence in Duxbury.

4—JOHN.

Benefield, Eng., Barnstable, Yarmouth, Mass.

1621, 1, 28. Baptized at Benefield.

1643. Plymouth, Mass. In list of those able to bear arms between ages of 16 and 60.

1648, 6, 7. Marshfield. Constable.

1651. Barnstable. Grand Jury.

1653. Yarmouth. He and Sergeant Ryder were chosen to meet others from several towns "to treat and conclude on military affairs." Next year he was Surveyor of Highways at Yarmouth.

1654, 1, 25. "Received of John Gorham for the use of the Colony of Plymouth, 2 barrels and 1 kilderkin oil, I say received, Wm. Paddy."

1672, 73. Selectman (Barnstable).

1673, '74, '75, '76. Selectman (Yarmouth). In the first named year, he was chosen Lieutenant for the war with the Dutch. Pay of Captain was 6s. per day, Lieutenant 5s , Ensign 4s., Sergeant 3s., Drummer 2s. 6d., Private 2s.

1675. Yarmouth. Captain of the second expedition sent from that place, this year, to Narragansett; and his name is in a "list of soldiers that were present into the country's service, and went to Mount Hope against our enemies the Indians."

1675, 12, 19. This was the date of the great Narragansett Fight with the Indians; in which the English forces numbered 1500 men, while the Indians had 3500. The loss to the English was 85 killed and 150 wounded; while the Indians had 700 killed and 300 who died of their wounds. Six Captains fell in the conflict, viz.: Davenport, Gardiner, Johnson, Gallop, Siely and Marshall. The colonists marched eighteen miles to the scene of conflict, and fell back to their camp after they had vanquished the enemy; the whole time, including the thirty-six miles' march and the battle occupying only twenty-four hours. "Had the assault been deferred one day longer, there fell such a storm of snow, that for divers weeks it must have been impracticable," says Cotton Mather. Mr. Mather gives an interesting account of this desperate battle. He says "The Indians had a fort raised upon an island of about five or six acres, in the midst of a horrid swamp, which fort besides its palisadoes, had a kind of wall or hedge, about a rod thick, encompassing it." "Brave Captain Moseley and Captain Davenport led the van; Captain Gardiner and Captain Johnson were in the center, Major Appleton and Captain Oliver brought up the rear of the Massachusetts forces. General Winslow with Plymouth forces under Major Bradford and Captain Gorham marched in the center, and Con-

Rec'd 5 Oct 81 - Mrs Mathes
via M. Sterling

Ancestor:

John Odlin.

Descendant members:

Sarah Lucas Hawkes (Mrs. Samuel).

Winifred Cornell Richards (Mrs. John B.).

JOHN ODLIN

IN HIS diary Judge Samuel Sewell speaks of John Odlin as "one of the very first inhabitants of Boston." He was the founder of the family in America and seems always to have spelled his name "Odlin," although the original spelling was "Audley" and one son, John, who removed to Rhode Island, called himself John Audley and his descendants are known by that name.

John Odlin, born in England 1602, was an armourer or cutler by trade. He lived to be one of the oldest, if not the oldest, inhabitant of his adopted town. He became a freeman 14 May 1634, and in November 1637, was disfranchised for his sympathy with the teachings of Anne Hutchinson, a sentiment for which we honor him today. We are glad to learn by the records that he was afterwards restored to citizenship and the church. His name is one hundred and thirty-ninth on the register of the historic First Church of Boston. He lived on what is now Washington Street between Bedford and Essex Streets. In 1636, being one of the richer inhabitants, he was one of the subscribers to the free school. He was alloted eighty-four acres of land at Rumney Marsh (now Chelsea) in January 1637, which he sold 24 December 1638, for 29 pounds and 8 shillings.

John Odlin became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1638, and held the place of Armorer for the Company from 1644 to 1673 inclusive.

On 10 June 1684, he with three other "ancient inhabitants of Boston from the first planting thereof" testified respecting the purchase of Blackstone's rights in 1634, fifty years before. His deposition in regard to "Blackstone's Sale of his Lands in Boston" is printed by Shurtleff, Description of Boston, page 296. In the deposition he mentions his age as eighty-two, his fellow witnesses being a few years younger.

He made his will 6 March 1685, and on the 18th of the following December he died. Judge Sewell writes in his Diary: "Friday, December 18, 1685. Father John Odlin dies; one of the first inhabitants of Boston. The eldest save the Governor." And again: "Satterday, December 19 1685. Father John Odlin buried in the first Burying Place (corner Tremont and School streets)."

Margaret, his wife, whose surname we do not know, seems to have died before him as she is not mentioned in his will. Three sons and a grand daughter were living at the time of his death and are mentioned in his will, viz.; sons, Elisha, John and Peter, and grand daughter Hannah Bumstead. Peter is given the Great Bible (Geneva translation and Calvin's instructions) the rest of his books to be divided between the three sons. Eldest son, Elisha, was executor of his father's will.

Proof of the John Audley of Rhode Island being the son of John Odlin of Boston is to be had in a deed dated 17 July 1687, where he and his wife, Martha, give to his brother Elisha Odlin, of Boston, tailor, certain lands in the south part of Boston devised by his father John Odlin, armourer, deceased.

John Odlin's children by wife Margaret, were:

1. John b. 3 June 1635, died soon.
2. Hannah b. 9 Feb. 1637/6, died soon.
3. Elisha b. 1 bapt. 5 July 1640, d. 13 Sept. 1724, m. Aug. 1659 Abigail Bright dau. of Deacon Henry Bright of Watertown. She was b. 12 Oct. 1637 and d. 1705.
4. John b. 3 bapt. 13 Feb. 1642, d. 13 Dec. 1711: removed to Rhode Island m. Martha—
5. Hannah b. 21 bapt. 29 Oct. 1643, m. Jeremiah Bumstead.
6. Peter b. 3 bapt. 12 July 1646.

References.

Roberts' Hist. A. & H. A. Co., Vol. I, p. 53.
Savage's Gen. Dist. of N. E. Vol. III, p. 305.
Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts, p. 334.
N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. XIL (1887), pp. 265-266.
Snow's Hist. of Boston, p. 50.
Sewell Papers, Vol. I, pp. 112-113.
Austin's Gen. Dist. of Rhode Island, pp. 5-6 also 426.

Compiled by
CATHERINE LINDSAY KNORR (MRS. H. A.)
Librarian National

Audley
ODLIN

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Whole Number 153 Volume 39, No. 1

January 1963

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO AUSTIN'S GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND

By G. Andrews Moriarty, A.M., LL.B., F.S.A., F.A.S.G.

Editor's Note: G. Andrews Moriarty, Esq., has been a Contributing Editor of The American Genealogist since the quarterly was first published under that title (vol. 9) in July 1932. In addition to many other articles, since Volume 19 he has been contributing from time to time a series of "Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island." Previous instalments of this series appeared in the following volumes, starting at the pages indicated: 19:129, 221; 20:53, 112, 181, 223; 21:206; 24:69; 25:168, 249; 26:54, 157, 228; 27:216; 28:210; 30:121; 32:38; 34:169; 35:107; 36:54; and 37:185. Librarians and private owners of the Dictionary who have frequent occasion to refer to it may find it useful to draw up a list of surnames with references to Mr. Moriarty's notes and paste it inside their copies of the book.

Page 15, 1st col. John Audley was the son of John Audley of Boston, bapt. 13 Feb. 1641/2 [Savage and Pope under Odlin]. 2nd col. John married (2) Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1684, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Mills) Arnold of Jamestown, R.I.

BENNET. Page 18, 2nd col. Jonathan Bennet married Anne, dau. of John and Anna (Alcock) Williams of Boston, Block Island and Newport. She was b. 4 Nov. 1674 [Boston Births]. On 11 Sept. 1714, Anna Guthrie, adm'x of her former husband, John Williams, deeded land in Newport to her daughter Anna Bennet of Newport, widow of Jonathan [Newport Deeds]. Jonathan and Anna had: John, who m. 1722 [Portsmouth Friends Records] Susanna Cornell, b. 22 July 1702; Rebecca, who m. Peleg Sherman, b. 24 Mar. 1691/2; and also probably Anna, who m. 15 Nov. 1733 James Perry of So. Kingstown, R.I. [Friends Records]. [Information of Miss Helen M. Cook of Brookline, Mass.]

BROWN. For Henry's English connections see New England H. & G. Reg., 61:116-118; 62:199-200; 63:99-100;

Audlin/Odlin
Vol 9

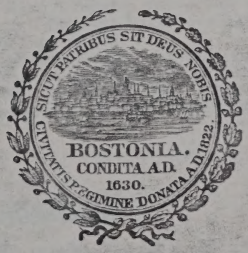
A REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

CONTAINING

BOSTON BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1630-1699.



BOSTON:
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE.
1908.

John of Edward Ransford	27 day 5 mo.
John of Edward Hutchinson the Elder	31 day 6 mo.
Mary of William Balstone	14 day 7 mo.
Mary of William Pell	14 day 7 mo.
John of Thomas Fairewether	21 day 7 mo.
James of Robert Houlton	5 day 8 mo.
Elyakim son of Thomas Wardall	23 day 9 mo.
Samuel of Oliver Mellowes	7 day 10 mo.
Jeremiah of Waters Merry	15 day 10 mo.
John of Jacob Elyott	28 day 10 mo.
Hannah of Richard Brockett	4 day 11 mo.
Barnabas son of Richard Brenton	24 day 11 mo.
Lydia of James Pennyman	22 day 12 mo.
Daniel of Lettysse & Mathias Button	22 day 12 mo.

1635.

TOWN.

Samuel son of Wm & Elisabeth Aspinwall born 30th day of 7th month.
Elizabeth daughter of Miles & Mary Awkley born the ———
Grace of Wm & Anne Beamsley born 10th day of 7 month.
Sarahjah daut. of John & Sarah Cotton born 12 day 7th month.
Abigail daut of Wm & Mary Davies born 31th day 8th month.
Thomas of ——— Dineley born 9th day 11th month.
Rebecca of Walter & Rebecca Merry born 11th month & died soon after.
Hannah of John & Hannah Newgate born 1st day 6th month.
John of John & Margaret Odlin born 30th day 4th month. and died soon after.
Anne wife of Mr Thomas Oliver died 3rd month.
Joanna of Nicholas & Anne Parker born 1st day 4th month.
Thomas of John & ——— Parker born 2d — 8th month
Lazarus of Philemon & Susan Pormort born 28th — 12th month.
Elizabeth of Richard & Elizabeth Sherman born 1st — 10th month.
Elishua of Robert & ——— Walker born 14th — 12th month.
Shoreborne son of William & Patience Wilson born 6th — 6th month
Alexander of Alexander & Elizabeth Baker born 15th — 11th month.
Judith wife of Richard Tapping died.
Hannah of Angel & Catherine Hollard born 8th — 8th month.
Peleg of William & Mary Salter born 15th — 1st month.
John of Elizabeth & William Wen born 22nd — 9th month.
Eliakim of Thomas & Elizabeth Werdall born 9th month.

FIRST CHURCH.

Charity daug^r of Jonn Baker	12 day 2 mo.
Hananeel daug^r of John Coggeshall	3 day 3 mo.
Jabez son of Willm Cheesebrough	3 day 3 mo.
Samuel of John Sampford	21 day 4 mo.
John of Samuel Dudley grandchild to our br. John Winthrop the Elder	28 day 4 mo.
John of John Audley	28 day 4 mo.
Freegrace son of Edward Bendall	5 day 5 mo.
Hannah of John Newgate	19 day 5 mo.
Jonathan of John Mylles	30 day 6 mo.
Shoreborne son of William Wilson	13 day 7 mo.
Sariah of John Cotton Teacher	20 day 7 mo.
Samuel of William Aspinall	20 day 7 mo.
Grace of William Beamsley	20 day 7 mo.
Mary of Thomas Alcocke	8 day 9 mo.
Samuel of William Dyer	20 day 10 mo.
Edward of Edward Gibbon	3 day 1 mo.
Mary of George Ruggle	3 day 11 mo.
Constance daug^r of Richard Fairebancke	10 day 11 mo.
Benjamin of John Mylam	10 day 11 mo.

1637 - TOWN

Elizabeth of John & Sarah Cotton born 9th day 10th month.
Abigail of ——— Dineley born 10th month.
Sarah of George & Alice Griggs born 15th day 3d month.
Sarah of Hugh & Elizabeth Gunnison born 14th day 12th month.
Zuriell son of Ralph Mason born 14th day 2nd month.
Jeremy son of Walter & Rebecca Merry born 11th month & died soon after.
Hannah of John & Margaret Odlin born 9th day 12th month & died soon after.
Daniel of Mr. Thomas Oliver died 4th month.
Another born & died 14th day 4th month.[1]
Elishua daughter of Arthur & Elizabeth Perry born 20th December.
John of David & Sarah Phippeni born and died 5th month.
Joshua of Robert & Elizabeth Rice born 14th — 2nd month.
Philip of Samuel & Grace Sherman born 31st — 10th month.
Mary of John & Elizabeth Spurre born 20th — 1st month.
Elizabeth of William & Elizabeth Ting born 6th — 12th month.
Moses of Gamaliel & Grace Waite born 4th month.
Zachary of Robert & ——— Walker born 15th — 7th month.
Meribah daughter of William & Alice Werdall born 14th — 3rd month.
Jonathan of Thomas & Rebecca Wheeler born 20th —— 8th month.
Mary of William & Patience Wilson born 11th — 11th month.
John of Robert & Joan Wing born 22nd 5th month.
Mary of Richard and Mary Woodhouse born & buried 11th month.
Samuel of Alexander & Elizabeth Baker born 16th — 11th month.
Job of Job & Sarah Judkins born 10th — 3rd mo. died 24th — 3rd month.
John of Henry & Alice Stevens born 10th — 7th month.
Martha of Thomas & Elizabeth Werdall born 6th month.

FIRST CHURCH.

Abiah daut[r] of Thomas Grubbe & it dyed that night	5 day	1 mo.
Deliverance daut[r] of Robert Potter member of Rocksbury Ch.	5 day	1 mo.
Mary daut[r] of Thos. Faireweather	5 day	1 mo.
Hannah of Edmund Jackson	5 day	1 mo.
Eliananah son of Will[m] Aspenall	12 day	1 mo.
Edward of Edward Gibbon	26 day	1 mo.
Jabez of Robert Houlton	2 day	2 mo.
Meribah of Willam Balstone	9 day	2 mo.
Joshua of Robert Royce	16 day	2 mo.
Peter & John } of Richard Brockett	7 day	3 mo.
Patience of Will[m] Townsend	28 day	3 mo.
Elisha of Will[m] Cheesbrough	4 day	4 mo.
Mary of John Wheelwright	25 day	4 mo.
Meribah of Will[m] Wardall	25 day	4 mo.
Jonathan of Elizabeth & Will[m] Tuttell	2 day	5 mo.
Bedaiah son of John Coggeshall	30 day	5 mo.
Ichabod of Edward Hutchinson the Elder	3 day	7 mo.
Martha of Thomas Wardall	3 day	7 mo.
Moses of Gamaliel Wayte	3 day	7 mo.
Hannah daut[r] Tho[s] Hasard	10 day	7 mo.
Zacharias son of Rob[t] Walker	1 day	8 mo.
Abigail of William Dyneley	8 day	8 mo.
Hannah of Rachel & Francis Newcombe	15 day	8 mo.
Elishua daut[r] of Edward Hutchinson the younger	5 day	9 mo.
Joshua son of Richard Cooke	5 day	9 mo.
Jonathan of Thomas Wheeler	12 day	9 mo.
Marie of Alexander Winchester	19 day	9 mo.
Elizabeth of John Cotton Teacher	10 day	10 mo.
Elizabeth of Thomas Alcocke	10 day	10 mo.
Mercie of William Beamesley	10 day	10 mo.
Triphal dau. of John Sanford	10 day	10 mo.
Sarphen of Elizabeth & Robert Meares	10 day	10 mo.

[1] This refers to a child of Nicholas and Anne Parker. — W. S. A.

1675.

TOWN.

Ebenezer of Henry Allin born Jan. 30.
Mehetable of Samuel & Mary Emons born Feb. 6.
Madett of Samuel & Mary Eings born Sept. 25.
John of Lott Gorden born May 4.
Samuel of Samuel & Anna Haugh born Feb. 1.
John of John & Martha Hunt born Mar. 24.
Hephzibah of Gershom & Sarah Hobart born Feb. 16.
John of John Mellowes born Mar. 5.
Samuel of Caleb Stretton born Mar. 3
Elizabeth of John & Eliza. Woodmansey born Mar. 3.
Mary of Robert Williams born Dec. 2.
Elizabeth of Samuel Wakefield born Mar. 2.
Elisha of Joseph & Grace Webb born Feb. 13.
Nathll. of Nathll. & Mary Williams born Aug.

FIRST CHURCH.

Martha of sister Jackson	14 day	1 mo.
John of sister Williams	21 day	1 mo.
Elizabeth of sister Williams	21 day	1 mo.
John of John Ballantine	4 day	2 mo.
Hannah of Elisha Audlin	4 day	2 mo.
Abigail of Elisha Audlin	4 day	2 mo.
Elisha of Elisha Audlin	4 day	2 mo.
another	4 day	2 mo.
William of sister Ruth Younge	11 day	2 mo.
Elisha of Elisha Audlin	25 day	2 mo.
James of sister Mavericke	25 day	2 mo.
Martha of sister Mavericke	25 day	2 mo.
William of John Brookinges	16 day	3 mo.
Joseph of sister Belshar of Winesimet	6 day	4 mo.
——— presented by Henry Messenger	6 day	4 mo.
William of sister Greeneleaffe	13 day	4 mo.
Mary of sister Bosworth	13 day	4 mo.
another	13 day	2 mo.
Peletiah } of George Munioye	20 day	4 mo.
Gershon } of George Munioye	20 day	4 mo.
John of sister Alcocke	20 day	4 mo.
Samuel of Samuell Bridges	20 day	4 mo.
William of John Ballentine	20 day	4 mo.
Hannah of Edward Allen	20 day	4 mo.
Mercy of Jonathan Bridgham	12 day	7 mo.
Samuel of sister Skinner	12 day	7 mo.
of John Dyer	19 day	7 mo.
Moore	26 day	7 mo.
sister Orchard	26 day	7 mo.
Tho: son of David Coppe	10 day	8 mo.
Thomas of Timothy Thornton	21 day	9 mo.
Edward of Edward Thwinge	28 day	9 mo.
Presented by Mr Stoddard name Phebe	28 day	9 mo.
Gamaliel of Persival Clerke	12 day	10 mo.
Scarlet of Freegrace Bendall	19 day	10 mo.
John of Henry Tompson	19 day	10 mo.
Ebenezer of Henry Allene	6 day	12 mo.
Robert } of sister Wakum	6 day	12 mo.
William } of sister Wakum	6 day	12 mo.
Hannah } of sister Wakum	6 day	12 mo.
James } of sister Wakum	6 day	12 mo.

Joseph of John & Sarah Marion born Oct. 14.
Elizabeth of Increase & Maria Mather born Jan. 6.
Edmund of Return & Sarah Munnings born Mar. 21.
Thomas of John & Ruth Marshall born Feb. 6.
Elizabeth of Robert & Sarah Mason born Feb. 23.
Mary of Andrew & Millicent Neale born June 6.
Joshua of Samuel & Elizabeth Nordèn born July 3.
Robert of Joshua & Elizabeth Nash born Dec. 3.
Hannah of Elisha & Abigail Odlin born Sept. 3.
Matthias of William & Mary Okington born Jan. 1.
Michael of Seth & Dorothy Perry born Apr. 11.
Jonathan of William & Ann Pollard born Apr. 12.
Ann of Gamaliel & Sarah Phippen born Apr. 28.
Timothy of Timothy & Deborah Prout born July 6.
John of John & Mary Pell born born June 30.
Rebecca of Benja. & ——— Phippen born Aug. 10.
Jonathan of Henry & Mary Phillips born Sept. 12.
Elizabeth of Edward & Elizabeth Page born Sept. 12.
Nathaniel of Thomas & Elizabeth Peck born Nov. 17.
Deliverance of John & Deliverance Pollard born Sept. 19.
Judith of John & Judith Parmiter born Feb. 14.
William of Samuel & Deborah Pell born Feb. 21.
Hannah of Jona. & Mary Rainsford born Apr. 5.
Daniel of Nathanll & Damaris Robinson born Feb. 10.
Peter of Samuel & Margaret Ruck born Jan. 25.
Elizabeth of William & Ruth Read born Dec. 22.
Thomas of John & Alice Ratliffe born Jan. 17.
Humphry of Humphry & Mehetable Richards born Jan. 12.
Elisha of Joseph & Elizabeth Rock born Feb. 16.
Thomas of Thomas & Sarah Rawlins born Jan. 20.
Symon of John & Martha Saffin born Apr. 4.
Anna of William & Martha Smith born Apr. 6.
Sarah of John & Ann Sawdy born Apr. 9.
Mary of John & Mary Symons born June 26.
Mary of Joseph & Mary Sanderson born July 6.
Elizabeth of John & Sarah Skeath born July 4.
Richard of Richard & Elizabeth Shute born Aug. 31.
Mary of John & Eliza. Skinner born Oct. 26.
Ebenezer of William & Eliza. Sumner born Oct. 30.
Daniel of Daniel & Deliverance Searle born Oct. 29.
Comfort of Comfort & Mary Starr born Nov. 15.
Mary of Samuel & Eliza. Shrimpton born Dec. 4.
Philip of Nathaniel & Mary Sherman born Dec. 30.
Thomas of Thomas & Mary Swann born Feb. 8.
Ebenezer of John & Catharine Searle born Mar. 6.
William of Bartho & Hannah Sutton born Mar. 3.
Mehetable of Benja. & Elishua Thurston born Nov. 11.
Eliza. of Capt. Richard & Mary Thurston born May 26.
Benjamin of Bartho: & Damaris Thredneedle born June 5.
Nathaniel of John & Joanna Turner born June 26.
Priscilla of John & Sarah Tuckerman born Aug. 5.
John of Henry & Mary Taylor born Aug. 4.
Elizabeth of William & Eliza. Talmage born Sept. 22.
Joseph of James & Martha Talbott born Sept. 21.
William of Peter & Lydia Townsend born Sept. 13.
David of Samuel & Abiga Townsend born Sept. 29.
Isaac of John & Sarah Tomson born Oct. 21.
Sarah of Ephraim & Sarah Turner born March 24.
John of Aaron & Joane Way born May 8.
John of John & Hannah Wiswall born May 12.
Samuel of Nathanll & Hannah Wilson born June 10.
Lydia of Robert & Rebecca Winsor born Aug. 1.
Jane of Deane & Sarah Winthrop born May 3.
Humphry of Richard & Bethiah Wharton born Aug. 5.

1680

Samuel of Thomas & Rebecca Harris born July 23.
James of James & Abigail Howard born Aug. 7.
Bridget of Humphrey & Sarah Horrel born Sept. 1.
Benjamin of William & Hannah Hoare born Sept. 5.
Edward of Elizur & Mary Holyoke born Sept. 30.
Mary of Richard & Mary Hunt born Oct. 3.
Nathaniel of John & Ann Hubbard born Oct. 13.
Asaph of James & Sarah Harris born Nov. 10.
Robert of John & Joanna Howen born Dec. 17.
Sarah of James & Dinah Halsey born Dec. 23.
Edward of Ephraim & Sarah Hall born Jan. 29.
Ephraim of Thomas & Judith Hunt born Feb. 17.
Elizabeth of William & Hannah Harris born Sept. 11.
John of John & Jane Jacob born May 12.
William of William & Lydia Jeffery born July 12.
Desire of Aaron & Mary Jeffers born Dec. 13.
Elizabeth of John & Hannah Jones born Dec. 18.
Daniel of Samuel & Mary Jenkins born Jan. 18.
Rebecca of Richard & Hannah Knight born Oct. 14.
Joseph of Henry & Elizabeth Kerbey born Jan. 4.
William of Jane Lancaster born May 6.
Elizabeth of James & Susanna Lindall born July 16.
Elizabeth of John & Sarah Larkin born Aug. 29.
Mary of Samuel & Mary Lynde born Nov. 16.
Grace of Thomas & Grace Levenworth born Feb. 8.
Nathaniel of John & Naomi Lowle born Feb. 25.
Mary of Isaac & Mary Lewis born Mar. 1.
Jacob of Jacob & Rebecca Mason born Apr. 23.
John of James & Elizabeth Meers born May 12.
Hannah of William & Hannah Milbourn born May 19.
Abigail of William & Eliza Middleton born Mar. 22.
Hannah of Increase & Maria Mather born May 30.
Joshua of Joshua & Elizabeth Matson born June 30.
Richard of Edward & Jane Mortimore born Aug. 10.
Catharine of Robert & Joane Mansfield born Sept. 12.
Jonathan of James & Salphin Morgan born Nov. 19.
Abigail of John & Abigail Mulberry born Jan. 8.
Moses of Paul & Jemina Maverick born Feb. 8.
Elisha of John & Sarah Mellows born Mar. 16.
Elizabeth of John & Elizabeth Needham born Nov. 23.
John of George & Mary Newby born Dec. 25.
Elias of Elias & Joanna Oakeman born Apr. 21.
Elizabeth of Nathanll & Mary Oliver born ——.
Hannah of Peter & Hannah Odlin born Mar. 3.
Sarah of George & Elizabeth Purkis born Apr. 1.
Yelverton of Seth & Dorothy Perry born Apr. 12.
Mary of William & Elizabeth Porter born Apr. 30.
Elizabeth of Joseph & Lydia Peirse born May 5.
Mary of John & Mary Pittom born May 18.
James of Thomas & Hannah Pemberton born June 4.
Sarah of Moses & Mary Peirse born June 19.
Mary of John & Elizabeth Peck born July 5.
John of Edmund & Susanna Perkins born Oct. 14.
Moses of Moses & Hannah Patrick born Nov. 3.
Job of Job & Rebecca Prince born Nov. 10.
Thomas of William & Sarah Payne born Nov. 15.
Joanna of John & Sarah Place born Jan. 7.
John of John & Mary Price born Mar. 12.
John of George & Sarah Ripley born Mar. 31.
Thomas of Jeremiah & Martha Raper born July 16.
Sarah of James & Sarah Ropes born Nov. 20.
George of George & Elizabeth Robinson born Dec. 28.
Thomas of John & Charity Rix born Jan. 22.
Christian of Sampson & Susanna Stoddard born May 11.

WORKING SHEET

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY WOMEN DESCENDANTS OF THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

I Vivian Hill Jordan, resident of Houston, Harris, Texas

hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of descent from John Odlin

Born _____ Died _____ Where _____

Date of service in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in Massachusetts _____

1. I am the daughter of William Kline Hill Born 17 Mar. 1879 at Little Rock, Ark.

Died at Houston, Tx on 25 Oct 1958 Married 23 Sept 1903 to Nora Blanche Flanagan

Born at Rockport, Atchison, Mo. on 11 Mar 1887 Died 5 July 1947 at Houston Tx

2. My Father was the son of Enders Stanton Hill

Born 23 Aug 1840 at Florida Montgomery, N.Y. Died 15 Feb. 1902 at Little Rock, Ark.

Married to Charlotte (Lottie) Woodard Date 17 Feb 1863 at Ft. Jackson, N.Y.

Born Dec. 1844 at N.Y. Died 9 Oct 1917 at Little Rock, Ark.

3. My grand father was the son of Francis Asbury Hill

Born 27 Jan 1820 at Montgomery Co. N.Y. Died 19 Aug 1879 at Little Rock, Ark.

Married to Sophia Geer Stanton Date 23 Oct 1839 at N.Y.

Born 28 Mar 1821 at Dutchess Co. N.Y. Died 2 May 1847 at Montgomery Co. N.Y.

4. My g. grand father was the son of Nicholas Hill

Born 22 Dec 1766 at Schenectady, N.Y. Died 14 June 1856 at Florida, Montg. Co. N.Y.

Married to 3) Sarah Mosher Date 23 Feb 1816 at Montgomery, N.Y.

Born 19 Mar 1792 at Bethlehem, Albany, N.Y. Died 11 Mar. 1832 at Florida, Montg. N.Y.

5. My 2nd g. grand mother was the dau. of Stephen Mosher

Born ca 1749 at N.Y. Died ca 1820-24 at Coeymans, Albany, N.Y.

Married to Catherine Rauh Date – at –

Born _____ at prob. Conn. Died _____ at _____

6. My 3rd g. grand father was the son of Hugh Mosher (Jr.)

Born ca 1722 at Dartmouth, MA. Died 1785/90 at Crum Elbow, Dutchess, N.Y.

Married to Sarah Davol Date 17 Mar 1736/37 at – MA.

Born _____ at Dartmouth, MA Died ca 1790 at prob. N.Y.

7. My 4th g. grand father was the son of Hugh Mosher

Born 16 Nov 1690 at Dartmouth, MA Died 1764/65 at Crum Elbow, Dutchess, N.Y.

Married to Sarah Davol Date 25 Apr. 1717 at –

Born ca 1688 at _____ Died after 1746 at N.Y.

5th gr gf mother was dau JONATHAN DAVOL

b. ca 1645 at ___ died 1709 ~~1645~~ at ___

m. 1) HANNAH Audley date ___ at ___

b. bapt. 27 July 1643 at ___ died after 1709 at ___

my ~~7~~ 8th great grd. ~~mother~~ father was the ~~dau~~ son of

John Audley b. abt 1602 at ___

d. 18 Dec 1685 at Boston Mass.

m. Margaret ___ b. abt 1612 at ___

d. ___ at ___

my 6th gr grd mother was the dau

of John Audley, Jr. b.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Whole Number 104 Volume XXVI, No. 4

October, 1950

ANN (BESSE) HALLET, STEP-MOTHER OF ABIGAIL (HALLET) ALDEN

By Mrs. John E. Barclay, of Whitman, Mass.

It is not strange that articles on Jonathan[2] Alden tate that his wife was the daughter of Andrew[2] Hallet nd Ann Besse. They quote her father's will and that of is widow, Ann (Besse) Hallet, in both of which she is alled "my daughter." However, Ann Besse and Abigail allet were nearly the same age; possibly there is a ifference of two or three years at the most.

Anthony[1] Besse was born about 1609, for on 13 July 635 "Anto Besse" was a passenger for New England on the ames, age stated as 26. He died in Sandwich, Mass., hortly before 21 May 1657, the date of inventory of his state. He is first mentioned in Plymouth Court Records n 1638 "for living alone disorderly and afterwards for aking in an inmate without order." He married about 638, Jane ———. His will, dated 10 Feb. 1656/7 and roved 3 June 1657 [Plymouth Colony Wills, see The Mayflower Descendant, 14:152], names his wife Jane, daughers Dorcas, Ann, Mary, Jane and Elizabeth, and sons Nemiah and David.

His widow Jane married the notorious George Barlow efore 4 March 1661/2, as shown by a Plymouth Colony ourt record of that date. She died before 5 Oct. 1693, ate of probate of her will which was made 6 Aug. 1693. n it she names her sons John and Nathan Barlow, Nehemih Besse, daughters Rebecca Hunter, Ann Hallet and Elizaeth Bodfish. From this it will be seen that she had wo sons by George Barlow, and that Dorcas, Mary, Jane nd David were probably deceased. Rebecca Hunter was robably the daughter of Anthony Besse and born after is death in 1657. She married William Hunter of Barnstable, as proven by her mother's will naming her granddaughters Alice and Rebecca Hunter.

Early records of Sandwich are in a dilapidated conition and provide the birth record of only one child, hat of David, but the following is the probable order f the Besse children as given in the wills:

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO AUSTIN'S GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND

By G. Andrews Moriarty, A.M., LL.B., F.S.A.

(For previous instalments see vols. 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26)

AUDLEY. (John, p. 5, 1st col.) John was born at Boston 3:12mo.:1641, son of John Odlin, the armorer [Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, 1630-1699, p. 11].

ACRES. (John, p. 1, 2nd col. Martha.) According to Mr. George R. Burgess, who made a very careful study of the New Shoreham vital records [R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 31, p. 79-82], Martha was born 28 Feb. 1675/6, but the date of her marriage to Job Card, November 1689, would indicate that Mr. Austin was probably correct as to the date of her birth.

CLARKE. (Jeremiah, p. 44, 2nd col.) Jeremiah Clarke Jr. married Ann Audley. She was undoubtedly the sister of John Audley of Newport and one of the daughters of John Odlin, the armorer or cutler of Boston, whose will, dated 6 March 1685, mentions daughters but does not name them. She was born about 1645. The name Audley was long preserved as a given name in this branch of the Clarke family. It may be suggested that the reason John Audley or Odlin Jr. settled in Newport was because of his sister's marriage with Jeremiah Clarke, Jr. (cf. New Eng. Register, vol. 41, p. 266).

COLLINS. (Arnold, p. 51, col. 2.) Add to the children of Arnold Collins a daughter Mary, probably by 1st wife. On 8 Dec. 1703, Gov. Samuel Cranston certified to the marriage of Jeremiah Wilcox and Mary Collins, daughter of Arnold Collins, all of Newport [Original certificate advertised for sale in The Collector].

DODGE. (Tristram, p. 66, col. 1.) On 14 Apr. 1665, he had license from the Government of New York to purchase the island of No Man's Land (500 acres), southwest of Martha's Vineyard [Tristram Dodge and his Descendants, Robert Dodge, 1886, p. 34], then under New York. On 13 Dec. 1681 and 31 Aug. 1682 he, together with Nathaniel Briggs, was before the Warden's Court at New Shoreham charged with sheep stealing. He declared he was of a very brittle memory. The case was settled. [New Shoreham Records, Bk. I, p. 90-93.]

(2nd col.) Israel was a Freeman at New Shoreham, July 1670. In 1694 he was living in North Parish (Montville).

Samuel of Nathaniel & Alice Bishop died 7th — 1st month.
Lydia of William & Goodith Copp born 5th month.
William of William & Anne Cotton born 31st — 3rd month.
Rachel of Thomas & Elizabeth Clarke born 6th — 5th month.
John of Hugh & Lydia Drury born 2nd — 3rd month.
Joseph of Peter & Alice Plaise born 19th — 8th month.
Elizabeth of Arthur & Elizabeth Perry born 28th — 11th month.
Abraham of Abraham & Mary Page died 30th — 1st month.
Jane of Thomas & Margaret Robinson born 16th — 7th month.
Mary of William & Grace Rex born 4th — 1st month.
Rebecca of Robert & Hannah Read born 29th — 7th month.
John of William & Susan Reade born 25th — 7th month.
Timothy of Robert & Eunice Roberts born 7th — 6th month.
James of John & Dorothy Synderland born 18th — 1st month.
Thomas of Thomas & Joan Scotto born 3rd — 1st month.
Nathan of Thomas & Martha Stanberry born 25th — 10th month.
David of Francis & Mary East born 26th — 11th month.
Joanna of Strong & Eleanor Furnel born 26th — 12th month.
Mary of John & Elizabeth Ferniside born 8th — 7th month.
Mary of Mark & Avery Hannds died 7th — 4th month.
Hannah of George & Elizabeth Halsall born 11th month.
Sarah of Angel & Catherine Hollard born 5th — 1st month.
James of James & Anne Hudson born 25th — 6th month.
Joseph of Edward & Eleanor Harrison born 20th — 3rd month.
Martha of Job & Frances Hawkins born 26th — 1st month.
Mary of Richard & Joan Hogg born 3rd — 11th month.
Ephraim of Thomas & Joan Joy born 7th — 12th month.
Sarah of Anthony & Mary Harker born 30th — 7th mo.

Herman Atwood & Ann Copp married 11th — 6th month.
John Tuttell was married to Mary Holyoacke dau. of Mr. Edward Hollyoacke of Lynne Feb. 10.

FIRST CHURCH.

Mary of Peter Oliver aged about 8 days	1 day	1 mo.
Deborah of Mary & John Sebborne aged about 4 days	1 day	1 mo.
Thomas of John Oliver aged about 26 day	8 day	1 mo.
Abraham of Abraham & Mary Page from the Ch. of Braintree aged about 1 day	8 day	1 mo.
Elizabeth of William Duglas born 26d 6 mo. 1641	8 day	1 mo.
Sarah of William Duglas born 8 day 2 mo. 1643	8 day	1 mo.
William of William Duglas born 1 day 2 mo. 1645	8 day	1 mo.
Elisha of Grace & William Rickes	8 day	1 mo.
John of John Leveritt aged about 5 days	22 day	1 mo.
Susanna of John Collens aged about 3 yr. 12 day	5 day	2 mo.
Thomas of John Collens aged about 7 mo.	5 day	2 mo.
Nathaniel of Nathaniel Woodward aged about 7 day	12 day	2 mo
James of Richard Bellingham aged about 7 day	10 day	3 mo.
Ebenezer of John Mylam aged about 4 day	10 day	3 mo.
John of George Clifford	10 day	3 mo.
Mary of Bezaleel Payton aged about 8 days	17 day	3 mo.
John of Stephen Winthropp aged about 8 days	31 day	3 mo.
Mary of Samuel Davis aged about 26 days	31 day	3 mo.
John of Elizabeth & Francis Smith aged about 1 yr ¾	31 day	3 mo.
Mary of Agnes & William Keayne aged about 7 yr & ½	31 day	3 mo.
John of Agnes & William Keayne aged about 3 yr 10 mo.	31 day	3 mo.
Lucy of Abraham Hackborne aged about 4 days	14 day	4 mo.
Sarah of Abigail & Richard Mountague aged about 2 days	28 day	4 mo.
Samuel of Richard Davenport from the Ch. of Salem aged about 11 day	5 day	5 mo.
Peter of John Audley aged about 9 day	12 day	5 mo.
Rachel of Thomas Clarke aged about 6 day	12 day	5 mo.
Joseph of Robert Walker aged about 5 day	19 day	5 mo.
Samuel of Thomas Buttall aged about 3 day	19 day	5 mo

Audley

The Visitation of Cheshire

IN THE YEAR 1580,

MADE BY

ROBERT GLOVER, SOMERSET HERALD,

FOR

WILLIAM FLOWER, NORROY KING OF ARMS,

WITH NUMEROUS ADDITIONS AND CONTINUATIONS,

INCLUDING THOSE FROM

The Visitation of Cheshire

MADE IN THE YEAR 1566,

BY THE SAME HERALD.

WITH AN APPENDIX, CONTAINING

The Visitation of a Part of Cheshire

IN THE YEAR 1533,

MADE BY

WILLIAM FELLOWS, LANCASTER HERALD,

FOR

THOMAS BENOLTE, CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS.

AND A FRAGMENT OF

The Visitation of the City of Chester

IN THE YEAR 1591,

MADE BY

THOMAS CHALONER, DEPUTY TO THE OFFICE OF ARMS.

EDITED BY

JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A.

LONDON: 1882.

A

Sr Hamond Massy. = Jane d. & heire.

John Chatterton. = Ellin d. & coheire.

Richard Radcliff of Timpley younger brother of the Tower. = Margaret d. & coheire.

Charles Arderne of Timperley jure uxoris. = ... d. & heire.

John Arderne of Timperley. = Ellin d. to Thos Duncalfe.

Hamon Ardern of Timperley. = Margret d. to Sr Giles Strangwish.

Will'm Arderne 2d sonne. = Ellin d. to John Done.

Wm Arderne of Timperley living 1580. = Sibell d. to Piers Warburton of Areley.

George Arderne. = Anne d. to . . . . Tregall of Hamshire.

Sibell d. & heire married to George Brereton of Ashley.

George Arderne. =

Audley.

[Harl. 1424, fo. 15b.]

AUDLEY, ALDELEGH, ALDITIGHLIGH, ALDIGHLY, Synonima.

Drawings of two shields of arms, etc., Plate II., Figs. 1 and 2.

Audley of Audley in com. Stafford. =

Ludulfus de Audley. =

Adam de Stanley.

Adam de Audley. =

Jacobus de Audley. =

John de Audley. = Beatrix d. to . . . . Manwarring.

A

A

John de Audley. . . . . d. to Wm Longespe Earle of Sar'.

James de Audley.

Nicholaus Lord Audley obijt 10 E. 3 1335 married Jane d. to . . . . Lascy Earle of Lincoln.

Hugh Audley Earle of Glocester.

James Lord Audleigh 1336. . . . . d. to . . . . Mortimer.

Nicholaus de Audley 27 E. 3 1352.

Thomas.

Sr James Audley Knight 41 E. 3 an'o 1367.

Beeston of Beeston.

[Harl. 1424, fo. 28.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*—1. *Argent, a bend between six bees volant Sable.* 2. *Or, a saltire Sable.* [HELSBY.] 3. *Azure, on a chevron between three garbs Or, a crescent for difference.* [HATTON.] 4. *Argent, a chevron Sable between three bucks' heads cabossed Gules.* [PARKER.]

CREST.—*On a mount Vert, a castle Or, therefrom issuing an arm embowed, in armour proper, the gauntlet holding a sword Argent, hilt and pomel Gold.*

MOTTO.—SI GENUS JACTAS ALIENA LAUDAS.

Thomas Beeston of Beeston in Com. Cestr. esquire. . . . . d. to . . . . Hansard.

John Beestone of Beeston esquire. Elizab. d. to . . . . Bold of Lancashire.

Tochett Beestone of Beeston esqr. Jane d. to Sr John Done of Utkinton.

John Beeston of Beeston Esq. Katherine d. to Sr George Calveley.

Sr George Beeston of Beeston Knight living 1596.

A

MAYFLOWER FAMILIES
Through Five Generations

DESCENDANTS OF THE PILGRIMS
WHO LANDED AT
PLYMOUTH, MASS. DECEMBER 1620

VOLUME THREE

edited by
Anne Borden Harding
Historian General,
General Society of Mayflower Descendants

FAMILY
GEORGE SOULE—*John E. Soule, Col. and Milton E. Terry, Ph.D.*

Published by
General Society of Mayflower Descendants
1980

28 NATHAN[3] SOULE (George[2-1]), b. Dartmoutn between 1675 and 1680; d. Dartmouth 10 Sept. 1736.

He m. Dartmouth 12 June 1704 MARY GIFFORD, pos. dau. of Robert and Sarah (Wing) Gifford, b. prob. Dartmouth ca. 1683; d. Dartmouth Jan. 1772.

Both Nathan and Mary left extensive wills. Nathan's will dated 9 Nov. 1735, proved 19 Oct. 1736 names his "honoured father George", wife Mary, eldest sons John, George and Cornelius, and youngest Timothy; and daughters Content and Mary. Thus Content was unmarried at the time of this will. Mary Soule's will was dated Dartmouth 7 Jan. 1772, proved 27 Jan. 1772 as widow and relict of Nathan Soule deceased. She named her greatgrandson Nathan, son of Job Davis; son George and son Cornelius Soule with his wife Sarah; grandson Joseph, son of her son Timothy "what I had intended for his father now deceased"; grandchildren Abner and Ellifell Taber children of son Cornelius; Alice and Anne children of son George; Joseph, son of daughter Mary Davis, deceased; Margaret Davel and Content Sheldon [parents not stated, but known to be Timothy's children]. Finally, she named her son-in-law Joseph Davis and Christopher Gifford as executors of her estate. Her son John had died some years earlier and his will (which see) gives more detail of the Job Davis family. Timothy Soule's son Ebenezer had had financial problems which had embarrassed the family, which may explain the omission in Mary Soule's will.

Children (SOULE) b. Dartmouth:

	i	CONTENT[4], b. 29 May 1705; living Dartmouth 1735, prob. unm., *d.s.p.* (TAG has confused her with her niece, daughter of Timothy.)
139	ii	JOHN, b. 20 Nov. 1707.
140	iii	GEORGE, b. 15 Aug. 1709.
141	iv	CORNELIUS, b. 26 Jan. 1711/2.
142	v	TIMOTHY, b.10 April 1714.
143	vi	MARY, b. 11 Oct. 1720.

References: NEHGR 76:101-2, 129:221-2; TAG 38:169-170; FAM OF PILGRIMS; VR DARTMOUTH; Bristol Co. PR 8:416 (Nathan Soule); 22:99 (Mary Soule).

29 MARY[3] SOULE (George[2-1]), b. Dartmouth ca. 1681; d. after 17 June 1729.

She m. prob. in Dartmouth ca. 1700 JOSEPH DAVOL, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Audley) Devol, b. Dartmouth or Newport RI; d. Dartmouth ca. Oct. 1726.

As Joseph Davil son-in-law of George Soule deceased, he signed deed. (See Family 4.) On 3 Jan. 1710 Joseph Devol signed the receipt for Mary's inheritance from her father George Soule. He was a member of the Dartmouth Friends Monthly Meeting. There is no probate in Bristol County.

The surname of this family has a many variations. We shall use DEVOL.

Children (DEVOL), b. Dartmouth:

144 i CHRISTOPHER[4], b. 27 Jan. 1700.
ii LYDIA, b. 3 April 1701. She is reputed to have m. BARNABAS HARGEL (HARGILL) of Newport RI. Barnabas and wife Lydia in 1770 conveyed property in a deed (badly damaged) to Joseph and Christopher Hargell, and on 15 Dec. 1770 Christopher and Joseph Hargell entered into an indenture with Barnabas with one legible stipulation "to protect Barnabas from poverty". Barnabas Hargell jnr. m. Newport RI 17 June 1756 Elizabeth Crawford. In the 1774 Census of RI only Joseph Hargell is listed as a householder.
145 iii JOSEPH, b. 15 Dec. 1703.
146 iv MARY, b. 14 July 1705.
147 v HANNAH, b. 4 April 1707.
148 vi BENJAMIN, b. 26 Jan. 1709.
149 vii JONATHAN, b. 4 Aug. 1711, not rec. Dartmouth VR.

References: MD 7:215; TAG 31:165; VR DARTMOUTH; FAM OF PILGRIMS, p. 141; DAVOL GEN; Bristol Co. PR 27:203 (Joseph Davol); VR RI: NEWPORT; Newport RI LR (Hist. Soc.) 13:61, 157 (Barnabas Hargell).

30 **LYDIA[3] SOULE** (George[2-1]), b. Dartmouth ca. 1685; d. prob. Little Compton RI.

She m. bef. Oct. 1705 WILLIAM BROWNELL, son of William and Sarah (Smiton) Brownell, b. Little Compton RI 11 Aug. 1682; d. prob. Little Compton RI.

Apart from birth and a few death records, no further records of this family have been found.

Children (BROWNELL) b. Little Compton RI:

i DEBORAH[4], b. 30 Oct. 1705. A Deborah Brownell m. Little Compton 27 April 1724 Cyrus Talman, son of Jonathan Tallman; b. Dartmouth 26 Nov. 1702; but n.f.r.
150 ii REJOICE, b. 29 July 1707.
151 iii SARAH, b. 26 June 1709.
iv MARY, b. 18 June 1712; d. Dartmouth 17 Nov. 1732; unm.
152 v WILLIAM, b. 2 Feb. 1715.
vi MARTHA, b. Feb. 1718/9; d. Dartmouth 6 July 1736; unm.
vii BENJAMIN, b. 24 June 1720; n.f.r.

References: MD 7:215; TAG 38:165; LITTLE COMPTON FAMS; VR DARTMOUTH.

31 **SARAH[3] SOULE** (George[2-1]), b. Dartmouth bef. 1 March 1688; d. Dartmouth after 1768.

She m. Dartmouth 19 April 1726, as his second wife, JOHN TIBBETTS, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Hazzard) Tibbitts, b. E. Greenwich RI; d. Carteret Co. NC 9 April 1755. He m. (1) Elizabeth Hall.

DESCENDANTS

of

H U G H M O S H E R

and

R E B E C C A M A X S O N

through

Seven Generations

Compiled by

MILDRED (MOSHER) CHAMBERLAIN

LAURA (McGAFFEY) CLARENBACH

GENERATION II

2 NICHOLAS[2] MOSHER (Hugh[1]), b. ca. 1666; d. Tiverton RI 14 Aug. 1747, ae 81y; m. ELIZABETH AUDLEY, daughter of John Oldin and his wife Martha, according to circumstantial evidence. They were in Dartmouth as late as 1713 and in Tiverton as early as 1728.

His will, dated 11 Mar. 1747, mentions his wife Elizabeth; sons Hugh, Joseph, Thomas and Nicholas; daughters Mary Allen, Elizabeth Tripp, Mercy Shreve, Rebeckah Willcocks, and Margaret Taber; and granddaughter Sarah Pope.

Children, b. Dartmouth MA:

7 i HUGH[3] b. 16 Nov. 1690

8 ii JOSEPH b. 7 Apr. 1692

iii MARY b. 16 Dec. 1695; m. probably ca. 1715 PHILIP ALLEN. Children (ALLEN): EPHRAIM b. 31 Jan. 1716/7; SUSANNAH b. 29 Jan. 1717/8; GIDEON b. 25 Feb. 1718/9; PHILIP b. 21 Sept. 1720; ELISHA b. 7 Sept. 1722; AUDERE b. 19 May 1724; MARY b. 29 Sept. 1731; ABIGAIL b. 8 Mar. 1739.

iv ELIZABETH b. 16 Apr. 1697; m. Little Compton RI 21 Nov. 1728 BENONI TRIPP. Children (TRIPP): AKUS b. 7 Nov. 1731; SAMUEL b. 29 Feb. 1735/6; ISMAEL b. 23 Feb. 1737/8.

9 v THOMAS b. 26 Feb. 1698

10 vi NICHOLAS b. 1 Jan. 1703

vii MERCY b. 6 July 1705; d. after 1747; m. 24 Aug. 1729 CALEB[3] SHRIEVE (Daniel[2], Thomas[1]), b. Little Compton 3 Mar. 1707. Children (SHRIEVE): MARY b. ca. 1730; HANNAH b. ca. 1732.

viii REBECCA b. 20 Mar. 1707/8; m. Little Compton 20 Jan. 1729 JOHN[4] WILCOX (John[3], Daniel[2], Edward[1]), b. 22 Sept. 1704.

ix EPHRAIM b. 5 Mar. 1709/10; probably d. y.; not mentioned in father's will.

x MARGARET b. 17 Jan. 1712/3; m. Tiverton RI 7 May 1732 WILLIAM[4] TABER (John[3], Philip[2], Philip[1]), b. 28 Apr. 1711.

References: Tiverton RI PR 2. Dartmouth MA VR. VR RI 4:39, 42. LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES (Wilbour) 568.

Gen Register by John Farmer

July, 1688. He had sons, George; John, perhaps member of the ar. co. 1682, and Richard. Lewis. SIMON, is named by Dr. Holmes in his Hist. of Cambridge, as one of the proprietors in 1632. THOMAS, Cambridge, freeman 1642, brother of Edward, d. before 1659. His children were, Thomas, b. and d. in 1648; Elizabeth; Hannah; Thomas, 2d, baptized 20 March, 1659. *‡THOMAS, son of Edward Oakes, was b. at Cambridge, 18 June, 1644, grad. at H. C. 1662, settled as a physician in Boston; representative in 1689, and the same year was elected an assistant. He went to England as agent for Massachusetts soon after, and assisted in procuring the new charter. He d. at Welfleet, 15 July, 1719, æ. 75. Dunton's account of his character may be found in 2 Coll. Mass. Hist Soc. ii. *URIAN*, the fifth minister of Cambridge and the fourth president of Harvard College, was the son of Edward Oakes, [Holmes, i. Annals, 425] and was b. in England. He grad. at H. C. 1649; soon went to England, and was the minister of Tichfield, in Hampshire. He was silenced in 1662; returned to America, a. 1671, and was installed at Cambridge, 8 Nov. 1671; freeman 1672, entered upon his duties as president of H. C., 7 April, 1675; d. 25 July, 1681, in his 50th year. Urian Oakes, H. C. 1678, who d. 3 Nov. 1679, was probably his son, as might be, perhaps, Laurence Oakes, a bachelor of arts, who d. at Cambridge, 13 June, 1679, æ. 18. Edward Oakes grad. at H. C. in the class of 1679, and died young.

OAKMAN, SAMUEL, Casco-Bay 1658. Mebzar Turner Oakman grad. at H. C. 1771.

OBER, RICHARD, Beverly 1679, had sons, Hezekiah, b. 1681; Richard, b. 1684; Nicholas, b. 1686. This name, written sometimes *Obear*, still prevails in the neighbourhood of Beverly, and is found in New-Hampshire.

ODELL, WILLIAM, Concord 1639, had a son James, b. in 1639. JOHN, of Fairfield, Conn., in 1668. This name exists in several parts of New-Hampshire.

ODIORNE, JOHN, Portsmouth 1660, was one of the grand jury in 1686. Jotham Odiorne, a counsellor of N. H., who d. 16 Aug. 1748, æ. 73, was probably his son. Thomas Odiorne, D. C. 1791, author of poems, was from this family.

ODLIN, ||JOHN, one of the first settlers of Boston, was probably member of the ar. co. in 1638, whose name is spelled by Whitman, *Audlin*. He d. 18 Dec. 1685, æ. 83 years, leaving sons, Elisha, John, and Peter. Elisha was b. 1 July, 1640, freeman 1675, lived in Boston, and was father of Rev. John Odlin, of Exeter, N. H., who was b. 18 Nov. 1681, grad. at H. C. 1702, d. 1754, æ. 72, whose sons Elisha and Woodbridge grad. at H. C. 1731 and 1738 and were ministers of Amesbury and Exeter. Peter, the youngest son of the first John, was b. 2 August, 1646, and lived in Boston. This name is still found at Exeter, and some other parts of New-Hampshire.

OFFLEY, ||DAVID, member of the ar. co. 1638. Thomas Offley was collector of Salem in 1689. Felt, Annals, 291.

THE SEARCH
For My Ancestors

• VOLUME II •

HICKS • BURROWS • DEVOL • LANDERS
KINDER • MORRALL
AUSBUN • DICKENSON • JENNINGS
GARNER • DRYDEN • TINSLEY
And 192 Allied Surnames

Compiled by
GWEN R. SCHROEDER, C.G.R.S.

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1979

AUDLEY

1602
JOHN AUDLEY

1643
HANNAH AUDLEY

MARGARET

1674
JOSEPH DEVOL

JONATHAN DEVOL

1711
JONATHAN DEVOL

MARY SOULE

1736
GILBERT DEVOL

PRISCILLA ALLEN

1770
JONATHAN DEVOL

RUTH BROWN

1806
ELECTA DEVOL

CLARISSA SHERMAN

1837
JOHN RILEY BURROWS

JOHN BURROWS

1870
ELECTA HANNAH BURROWS

NANCY WELLES CORY

1906
GILBERT WESLEY HICKS

THOMAS GRANT HICKS

1928
GWENDOLYN RUTH HICKS

MARY PEARL AUSBUN
Osborne

JOHN AUDLEY

8th
PATERNAL GREAT GRANDFATHER

JOHN AUDLEY		MARGARET
B- abt. 1602		B- abt. 1612
D- 18 Dec. 1685 Boston, Mass.		D-

Married:

Son Of.
Dau.of.

CHILDREN

1. JOHN AUDLEY
2. HANNAH AUDLEY
3. ELISHA AUDLEY
4. JOHN AUDLEY
5. HANNAH AUDLEY
6. PETER AUDLEY

JOHN AUDLEY, died at the age of 83, 18 Dec. 1685,
Boston, Mass.
Will dated: 6 March 1685
Will proved: 11 Jan. 1686

SOURCE: Genealogical Dictionary Of The First Settlers of New England
Savage, Vol. 3, p. 305

HISTORY

JOHN AUDLEY, of Boston, Mass.
One of the early settlers. No 139 on the church list. Occupation: Cutler or armorer.
Defranchised, November 1637, as an antinomian.

Wife: MARGARET_____

CHILDREN

1. JOHN AUDLEY
B- 3 June 1635
Church records baptism, 28 June 1635
Town records death soon after.

2. HANNAH AUDLEY
B- 9 Feb. 1638
Church records baptism, 4 March 1638
Town records death soon after.

3. ELISHA AUDLEY
B- 1 July 1640, Boston, Mass.
D-
Church records baptism, 5 July 1640
Married: ABIGAIL BRIGHT, dau.of: Henry Bright of Watertown.

CHILDREN

1. HANNAH AUDLEY, B- 3 September 1666
2. MARGARET AUDLEY, B- 26 February 1669
Church records death soon after.
3. ABIGAIL AUDLEY, B- 5 April 1670
4. MARGARET AUDLEY,2nd B- 5 August 1672
5. JOHN AUDLEY B- 25 May 1678
Church records baptism, 28 May 1678
Death soon after.
6. JOHN AUDLEY, 2nd. B- 18 November 1681
Church records baptism, 20 Nov. 1681
Was a minister of Exeter.

4. JOHN AUDLEY, 2nd.
B- 3 February 1642
Church records baptism, 13 February 1642

5. HANNAH AUDLEY, 2nd.
B- 21 Oct. 1643
See following, 7th G.Grandmother

6. PETER AUDLEY
B- 3 July 1646
Church records baptism, 12 July 1646

HANNAH AUDLEY

JONATHAN DEVOL	HANNAH AUDLEY
B- abt. 1645 Mass.	B- 21 October 1643 Boston, Mass.
D- abt. 1709	D-

Married: abt. 1671

7th
Paternal Great Grandparents
to the compiler.

Son of: WILLIAM DEVOL &
Dau.of: JOHN AUDLEY & MARGARET_____

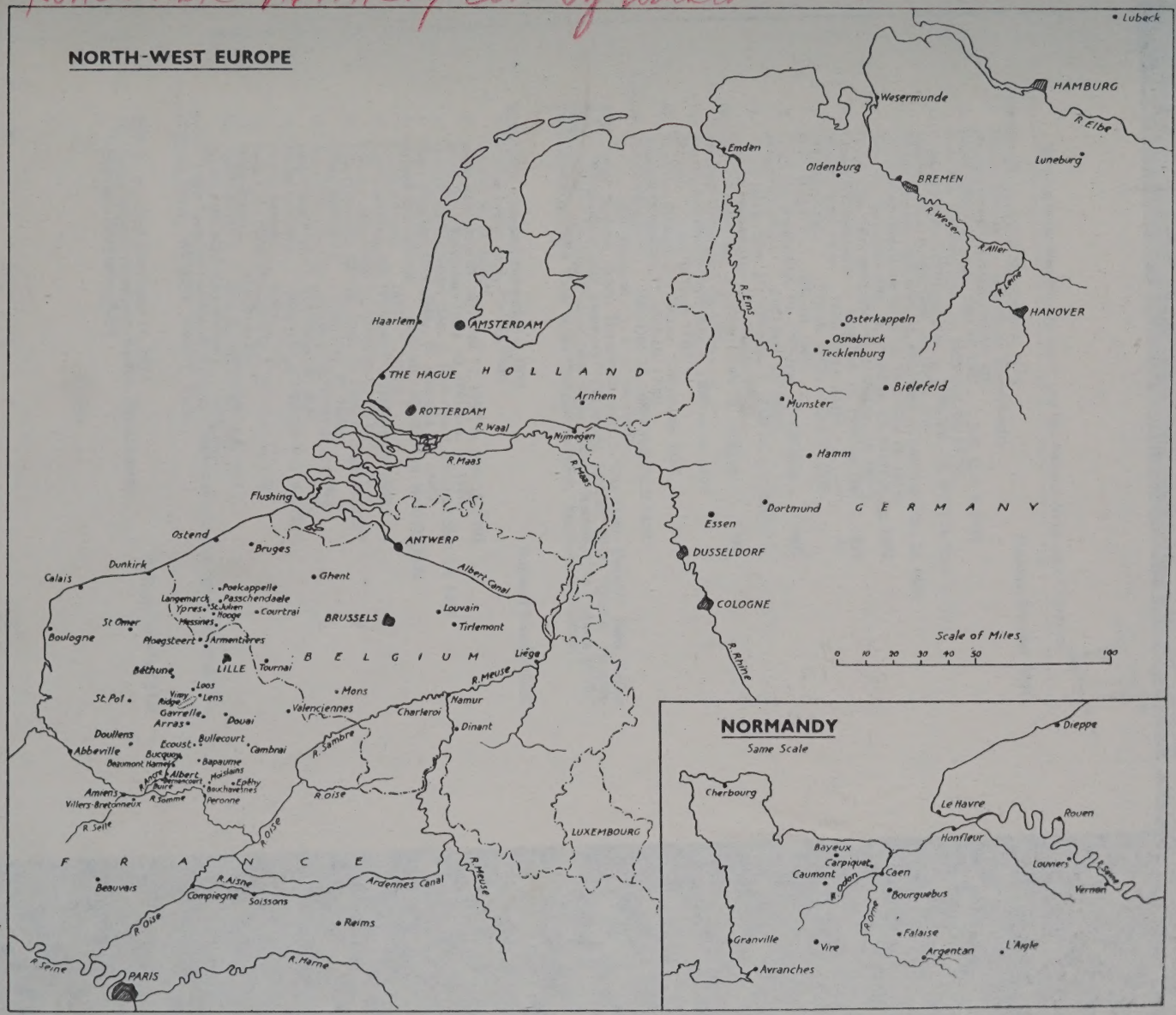
CHILDREN

1. JONATHAN DEVOL
2. JOSEPH DEVOL
3. BENJAMIN DEVOL
4. JEREMIAH DEVOL
5. MARY DEVOL
6. WILLIAM DEVOL
7. ANNE DEVOL
8. HANNAH DEVOL
9. ABIGAIL DEVOL
10. SARAH DEVOL
11. ELIZABETH DEVOL

(For descendant data see House of Devol)
THE SEARCH, Vol. II

Source: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England, Vol 3, p. 305

Honourable Artillery Co. by Walker 942 WIII



HEWLETT, Accepted November 4, 1978 National Number 2244

1. Barbara Lehleitner, Harleysville, Pennsylvania
   Married Joseph Mitchell Hewlett, III
2. David John Lehleitner (Apr. 27, 1925-. . . .) m. Dec. 4, 1946
   Ruth Jane Kotsrean (Apr. 27, 1925-Apr. 10, 1975)
3. Gustave Jerome Lehleitner (Apr. 6, 1896-Dec. 12, 1957) m. Sept. 1, 1921
   Marion McLardy Holt (Jan. 20, 1895-. . . .)
4. Henry Delnorte Holt (July 11, 1856-Oct. 20, 1895) m. June 18, 1890
   Ida Gilchrist Stevenson (Sept. 13, 1865-May 19, 1953)
5. Robert S. Stevenson (Oct. 31, 1843-Feb. 27, 1921) m. ca. 1864
   Esther Elba Ellenwood (Oct. 12, 1848-Dec. 24, 1869)
6. Charles Ellenwood (. . . . 1818-Feb. 12, 1857) m. Dec. 5, 1839
   Mahala Bickford (. . . . 1822-June 4, 1858)
7. John Bickford (. . . . 1798-aft. 1860) m. Dec. 8, 1818
   Mary Haight (. . . . 1801-aft. 1860)
8. Cornelius Haight (Oct. 10, 1783-Aug. 12, 1873) m. 1800
   Abigail Atwood (. . . . 1782-Sept. 26, 1856)
9. Aaron Haight (Jan. 11, 1750-Sept. 3, 1816) m. 1769
   Jemima Waters (May 10, 1744-aft. 1797)
10. Aaron Haight (Mar. 27, 1700/1-Feb. 24, 1786) m. 1744
    Meribah Davol (Oct. 21, 1707-. . . .)
11. Jonathan Davol (ca. 1670-Aug. 8, 1709) m. ca. 1698
    Hannah . . . . (ca. 1672-ca. 1710)
12. Jonathan Davol (. . . . 1650-ca. 1709) m. ca. 1669
    Hannah Odlin (Oct. 21, 1643-aft. 1709)
13. JOHN ODLIN (. . . . 1602-Dec. 18, 1685) SERVICE 1638
    m. . . . . 1624 Margaret . . . . (. . . .-ca. 1685)

REF.: V.R. Hebron, Conn.; Dartmouth, Mass.; "The Odlin Family," John Taylor Perry; "Waters-Law and Ancestors," Philomene Jenkins, 1929; "Quaker Records-Oblong M.M.," Dutchess County, New York; "Quaker Records-Nine Partners M.M.," Dutchess County, New York; "Little Compton Families," Benjamin F. Wilbour.

STERNER, Accepted November 4, 1978 National Number 2245

1. Pauline Louise Beck, Findlay, Ohio
   Married W. D. Sterner
2. Jacob Beck (July 25, 1877-Feb. 21, 1937) m. Feb. 18, 1903
   Susan Mary Batcheldor (Aug. 10, 1881-Jan. 14, 1966)
3. James Cole Batcheldor (Dec. 9, 1849-Apr. 5, 1931) m. Nov. 12, 1878
   Mary Elizabeth Clark (Mar. 18, 1860-Oct. 12, 1947)
4. George Batcheldor (. . . . 1810-May 29, 1879) m. Nov. 26, 1836
   Caroline Cole (. . . . 1821-. . . . 1886)
5. Levi Cole (Aug. 25, 1790-May 27, 1868) m. ca. 1808
   Lygusta Allen (May 25, 1788-Jan. 2, 1877)
6. Levi Cole (Jan. 10, 1762-Sept. 20, 1850) m. June 18, 1787
   Chloe Stoddard (. . . . 1769-Mar. 13, 1848)
7. John Cole (June 29, 1741-Aug. 15, 1786) m. ca. 1761
   Lois Davis (Oct. 12, 1742-Sept. 30, 1830)
8. Jonathan Cole (. . . . 1696-Apr. 6, 1780) m. Apr. 8, 1724
   Judith Bowen (. . . .-Nov., 1746)
9. John Cole (May 18, 1668-Feb. 5, 1737) m. ca. 1695
   Mary Eaton (. . . .-Oct. 7, 1746)
10. JOHN COLE (. . . .-Oct. 8, 1703) SERVICE 1648
    m. May 28, 1667 Mary Knight (. . . .-bef. 1675)

REF.: "The Early Genealogies of the Cole Families in America and of Thomas Cole of Salem, Mass., 1649-1672," Frank T. Cole.

BOYD, Accepted November 11, 1978 National Number 2246

1. Lucy Chandler Davenport, Weston, Massachusetts
   Married John Welton Boyd

The American Genealogist

Whole Number 75 Volume XIX, No. 3

January, 1943

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO AUSTIN'S GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND

By G. Andrews Moriarty, A.M., LL.B., F.S.A.

The following additions and corrections to Austin are by no means exhaustive, but are certain matters which the compiler has come across in the course of his searches into Rhode Island family history. Some of these are already in print, others are here presented for the first time. In connection with New Shoreham families it should be noted that some of the earlier dates given by both Austin and Arnold are at fault, owing to the peculiar way in which the first town clerk made his 7, easily misread as a 9; the result is that a number of persons born between 1670 and 1680 are listed as being born between 1690 and 1700.

ACRES (p. 1, 1st col.). Deed dated 16 Oct. 1674, of John Acres of New Shoreham of land in that town to "my loving brother, John Rathbone now of Hammersmith on Rhode Island" (New Shoreham Deeds). Hammersmith was the Brenton estate in the Southwesterly part of Newport.

AUDLEY (p. 5, 1st col.). John of Newport. Undoubtedly identical with John, born at Boston 3:12 mo.:1641, the son of John Odlin or Audley, the Boston armourer and his wife Margaret (*cf.* Pope's Pioneers p. 334).

BAILEY (p. 9, 2nd col.). Edward of Newport and Tiverton. On 16 May 1717, Edward and John Bailey of Tiverton discharged Joel Lake and Sarah his wife of their obligation to support "Frances, wife of Edward Bailey of Tiverton late deceased," and the same day Joel Lake and wife Sarah of Tiverton sold 17 acres, "which did formerly belong to our father Edward Bailey at his decease" (Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. X, pp. 644, 646).

The American Genealogist

Volume XIX, No. 3

January, 1943

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO AUSTIN'S GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND

by G. Andrews Moriarty, A.M., D.H.S., F.S.A.

The following additions and corrections to Austin are by no means exhaustive, but are broken entries which the compiler has noted down in the course of his researches into Rhode Island family history. Some of these are already in print, others are here presented for the first time. In connection with New England Ancestors Ancestry it should be noted that some of the entries taken from the Austin and Arnold are at fault, owing to the practice, by which the first town clerk made his "family record" as a 21 (as would be seen if one a century or, perhaps, between 1690 and 1700 are listed as being born between 1690 and 1700).

ALDRICH, [illegible] 1. Joel died 17 Oct. 1874, of John [illegible] of New Brunswick of [illegible] in that town to "my living [illegible] Rhode Island was of Brunswick on Rhode Island" [illegible] Dorcas. Hannah was the Brunton [illegible] [illegible] part of Newport.

ALDRIDGE, [illegible] 3, [illegible] 1. John of Newport. Undoubtedly [illegible] with John, born at Exeter 1 12 mo 1681, the son of [illegible] Oliver or Audley, the Quaker ancestor and his wife [illegible] (cf. Rhode Island Ancestry p. 21).

BAILEY (page 3, 2nd col.). Edward of Newport and Tiverton, [illegible] 10 May 1717, Edward and John Bailey of Tiverton [illegible] [illegible] and Sarah his wife of their obligation to [illegible] "Tiverton, with of Edward Bailey of Tiverton late [illegible]," and the same day that John and with Sarah of [illegible] and 17 [illegible] "whom did formerly belong to our Father Edward Bailey at his decease." (Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. X, pp. [illegible]).

THE

NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY, BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

FOR THE YEAR 1887.

VOLUME XLI.

Gen
974
N

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED AT THE SOCIETY'S HOUSE, 18 SOMERSET STREET.
PRINTED BY DAVID CLAPP & SON.
1887.

191062

G.
F.
N.

the practice of his profession, welcoming numerous acquaintances to the hospitalities of his house. He consented at a sacrifice to represent Boston one year in the General Court, but declined a second nomination. He was, at the time of his death, one of the standing committee of the Bar with Samuel Hubbard, W. D. Sohier, John Pickering, Charles G. Loring, John R. Adan and James T. Austin. When his death was reported a special meeting of the Bar was held, and a resolution adopted to testify their respect for him by attending his funeral. This being notified on behalf of his family, it was thereupon motioned by John Pickering, Esq., and

"Voted, that the Bar of Suffolk are deeply impressed with the lamented decease of their late brother, Elijah Morse. Esq. His urbanity of manners and active usefulness will be testified by all, while his zeal and fidelity to his clients will be appreciated by those who met with him in the walks of his profession. Voted, that the foregoing resolution be transmitted to his family as a testimonial of sincere sympathy in their loss of a father and a husband, who united the virtues of private with the energies of active life. Attest, JOSIAH QUINCY."

The remains of Elijah Morse rest in a tomb in the old Granary Burial Ground on Tremont Street.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.—The house 27 Somerset Street, Boston, described in the above article, was built by the Hon. James Lloyd, Jr., LL.D., soon after Somerset Street was laid out, early in the present century. Mr. Lloyd was United States Senator from 1808 to 1813, and from 1822 to 1826. He was born in Boston in 1769, graduated H. C. 1787, and died in New York city, April 5, 1831. In this house in Somerset Street, Gen. Lafayette was Mr. Lloyd's guest, June 17, 1825, the day of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill. (See Levasseur's "Lafayette in America," Philadelphia, 1829, vol. ii. p. 202.) Portraits of Senator Lloyd and his brother-in-law, the Hon. Samuel Breck, of Philadelphia, presented by their nephew, the Rev. Charles Breck, D.D., of Wilmington, Del., are in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Senator Lloyd resided in this house till 1827, when he removed to Philadelphia. The house was next occupied by Elijah Morse, Esq., as stated in the above article. He was a brother of the Rev. Abner Morse, author of "Memorial of the Morses," and other works. Elijah Morse was born Sept. 10, 1785, and was graduated at Brown University in 1809. He resided in this house from 1827 till his death in 1831.

THE ODLIN FAMILY.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ODLIN, OF BOSTON, IN THE LINE OF HIS GRANDSON, THE REV. JOHN ODLIN, OF EXETER, N. H.

By JOHN TAYLOR PERRY, A.M., of Exeter, N. H.

THE REV. JOHN ODLIN, minister of Exeter, N. H., 1706–54, is believed by his descendants to be the ancestor of all the Odlins now living in the United States. The name is restricted to comparatively few families on this side of the Atlantic. It still appears as Odling in the London Directory, and William Odling is Professor of Chemistry in the University of Oxford. There are Odlings, or Odlins, in Toronto, Canada—recent immigrants, or the descendants of such. In the Boston town and church records the name Odlin is spelled Odlin, Odlen, Audlin, Audlyn, Audling, Audley and Awdley.

1. JOHN[1] ODLIN, 139th in the list of church members of Boston, was the founder of the family in America. He was disfranchised as an Antinomian in 1637; but afterward restored to citizenship and the church. He became a member of the Artillery in 1638, and by occupation was a cutler or armorer. He lived to be the oldest, or one of the oldest, citizens of his adopted town. On the 10th of June, 1684, with three other ancient inhabitants of Boston, "from the first planting and settling thereof," he testified respecting the purchase of Blackstone's rights in 1634. He mentioned his age as 82; his fellow witnesses being a few years younger. He made his will March 6, 1685, and on the 18th of the following December he died. His death is noticed by Judge Sewall in his Diary. His wife Margaret, whose surname we do not know, seems to have died before him.

Three sons and daughters were living at his decease—Elisha,[2] born July 1, 1640; John,[2] born Feb. 3, 1641-2; and Peter,[2] born July or August 2, 1646—the town and church records disagreeing as to the month. A granddaughter, Hannah[3] Bumstead, whose parentage is not mentioned, but who was probably the daughter of John's deceased daughter Hannah,[2] born 1643, was mentioned in the will, of which Elisha was executor. Of the future or the families of Elisha's brothers John* and Peter, nothing is known by the descendants of Elisha. It is the prevalent opinion, however, that they died childless, or that their lines became extinct at a very early period. Our task lies with Elisha and his son John and their descendants. It combines that of editor and original collector of data, with a decided preponderance of the former office. The late William[7] Odlin of Exeter (1773–1863), a man of quiet habits, but of more than ordinary worth and intelligence, devoted much time in his later years to gathering statistics and facts regarding the descendants of Elisha Odlin and his son the Rev. John. His collections, which are quite full and satisfactory in many points, need supplementing and extending in others. The editor has been able to fill some of the gaps by his own inquiries and previous investigations, while a few dates remain unsupplied. The main work has been the recasting of Mr. Odlin's informal notes; thus preserving data which, unless put into type, may perish by accident, and at best remain inaccessible and unknown to the public. It should be added that only two of the descendants of the Rev. John Odlin, who bear his family name, are residents now of Exeter, though half a century ago they numbered more than a score.

2. ELISHA[2] (*John*[1]) married August, 1659, Abigail, daughter of Deacon Henry Bright, of Watertown, died 1705. Four daughters and two sons were the result of this union, of whom three daughters, Hannah, born Sept. 3, 1666; Abigail, born April 5, 1670, and Margaret, born Aug. 5, 1672, and one son John, born Nov. 18, 1681, survived their children. Elisha, like his father, lived to a good old age, and was a respected citizen, as the following extract from Sewall indicates:

Sept. 14, 1724. Last night died my good old Christian neighbour and friend Mr. Elisha Odlin, sensible and calm to the very last. He was born July 1, 1640, upon the same lot in Newbury Street, where he all along liv'd and now dyed in the 85th year of his age.

* Since this article was in type, my attention has been called by Mr. Walter Gilson to Mr. John O. Austin's lately published Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, by which it appears that John,[2] son of John[1] Odlin, settled in Rhode Island, where he bore the name of John Audley. He died Dec. 13, 1711. His descendants are given on pages 5–7 of that book. By page 438 we find that he and his wife Martha deeded, July 17, 1687, to his brother Elisha, of Boston, tailor, certain land in the south part of Boston, devised by his father, John Odlin, armorer, deceased.

Elisha was a deacon of the Old South Church, and his fellow deacon Sewall was one of his bearers.

3. Rev. JOHN[3] ODLIN (*Elisha*,[2] *John*[1]) was, as we have seen, Elisha's only surviving son. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1702. His name stands eight in a class of thirteen, according to the old system of thus indicating a student's social position. He was ordained pastor of the church at Exeter, N. H., Nov. 12, 1706. As he had married on the preceding 21st of October, Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, widow of his predecessor, the Rev. John Clark (H. C. 1690), and daughter of the Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge, he had probably filled the Exeter pulpit for some months before his ordination. His parish was then very large, for Exeter still included several of the now neighboring towns. Mrs. Odlin, who was the mother of his five children, died Dec. 6, 1729. He married second, Sept. 22, 1730, Mrs. Elizabeth Briscoe, daughter of Samuel Leavitt, of Exeter, and widow, first of Lieut. James Dudley, son of the Rev. Samuel Dudley, of Exeter, and second of Capt. Robert Briscoe.

Mr. Odlin's pastorate was quiet and prosperous until after 1740. It had been the wish of the town that his youngest son Woodbridge[4] should become his colleague. He was graduated from Harvard College 1738, and studied theology with this object in view. The Rev. George Whitefield did not include Exeter in his first tour in 1740, but some of Mr. Odlin's principal supporters heard him at Portsmouth and became his converts. They declared that they now experienced true religious faith for the first time. Mr. Odlin did not appreciate this work of the eloquent evangelist, and his son was even more opposed to the revival. The Whitefield party thereupon began to hold separate services. In 1743, when the parish assembled to complete Woodbridge Odlin's settlement, nearly one third of the votes were cast against him, solely on religious grounds. Separate worship was kept up by the disaffected minority, and after a heated controversy covering several years, the Whitefieldians were set off into the Second, or "New Parish," and relieved of the necessity of contributing to the support of their former pastor. In 1744 Whitefield came to Exeter, and disregarded the authority of Mr. Odlin, Sen., who met him at the outskirts of the town and solemnly warned him not to enter his parish. Mr. Odlin died Nov. 20, 1754. His will shows that he was a large owner of real estate, both in Exeter and the outlying townships of central New Hampshire. His children were:

4. i. JOHN,[4] b. Nov. 4, 1707.
5. ii. ELISHA, b. Nov. 16, 1709.
iii. DUDLEY, a physician, b. Sept. 22, 1711; d. apparently unmarried, Feb. 13, 1747–8. He built the house, an elegant one for the time, now occupied by the Hon. C. H. Bell. His high social status is indicated by the mention of his death on the Hon. Theodore Atkinson's famous silver waiter.
iv. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 14, d. Aug. 31, 1714.
6. v. WOODBRIDGE, b. April 28, 1718.

4. JOHN[4] (*John*,[3] *Elisha*,[2] *John*[1]). A deacon and militia captain; married Feb. 27, 1734, Alice, daughter of Capt. James Leavitt, and had:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. April 30, 1739; m. Dr. John Lamson. They had, besides several children dying in infancy, one daughter Elizabeth, who married 1797, Col. John Dennet, formerly of Portsmouth, whose daughter *Charlotte*[6] married Dr. Miran Bates, of Vassalboro', Me.

ii. ALICE, b. Oct. 5, 1743; m. at an advanced age Col. Benjamin Boardman, of Exeter, became a widow, went to Hallowell, Me., dying there childless, 1844.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. May 28, 1748; m. Dr. Benjamin Page; removed to Hallowell and died 1815.
iv. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 18, 1750; m. Mary Graves, of Beverly, Mass., removing thither. Their only children who lived to maturity were *Alice*[6] and *Thankful*,[6] who died spinsters.

5. ELISHA[4] (*John*,[3] *Elisha*,[2] *John*[1]) (H. C. 1731); married Nov. 1, 1731, widow Judith Pike, whose only child by her first husband married Dea. Samuel Brooks; ordained at Amesbury 1744; died January 21, 1752. He left:

7. i. JOHN,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1732.
8. ii. WINTHROP, b. Oct. 23, 1734.
9. iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 17, 1738.
iv. ANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1744; d. unmarried.
10. v. ELISHA, b. 1746.

6. WOODBRIDGE[4] (*John*,[3] *Elisha*,[2] *John*[1]) (H. C. 1738); ordained colleague to his father Sept. 28, 1743; married Oct. 23, 1755, Mrs. Abigail Strong, born 1732, widow of the Rev. Job Strong, who died very suddenly while pastor of the South Church in Portsmouth, Sept. 30, 1751, and daughter of Brig. Gen. Peter Gilman, of Exeter. Mr. Odlin died March 10, 1776. His wife survived until August 15, 1787. They had eight children:

i. DUDLEY,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1757 (H. C. 1777); m. Feb. 14, 1782, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Nicholas Gilman, and previous to 1791 had *Abigail*,[6] *Betsey*, *Woodbridge*, *Peter* and *Caroline*, all of whom died unmarried, and most of them in early youth. Dudley d. Feb. 3, 1800. Mrs. Odlin, who m. second, J. S. Gilman, d. April 1, 1840.
ii. WOODBRIDGE, b. Sept. 26, 1759; m. Mary, daughter of Dea. Samuel Brooks, of Exeter; removed to Philadelphia, and later to Bahia, Brazil, where he died childless about 1840.
iii. PETER, b. March 25, 1762; d. St. Domingo, 1802.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. April 8, 1764.
v. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 21, 1768; m. Dec. 29, 1785, Hon. Nathaniel Gilman, of Exeter, brother of Dudley's wife; d. Aug. 10, 1796, leaving *Frances*,[6] first wife of Col. John Rogers; *Abigail*, wife of Dr. William Perry; *Nathaniel*, Jr., and *Anne*, second wife of Col. Rogers.
vi. JOHN, b. Dec. 2, 1770; d. at sea unmarried subsequent to 1795.
vii. MARY ANNE, b. Sept. 24, 1772; m. Thomas Stickney, Jr., of Concord, N. H. He d. Jan. 1, 1811. She survived until February, 1866. Had *Joseph P.*,[6] who had Joseph,[7] and Ann[7] wife of Benjamin Bordman, attorney, of Lawrence.
viii. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 12, 1775; m. 1795, Jeremiah Stickney, brother of Thomas, and d. at Concord in early middle life. Left *Sarah*,[6] unmarried, and *Mary Frances*,[6] wife of Charles Gibson, who had Mary[7] and Walter, the genealogist of the Stickney Family.

7. JOHN[5] (*Elisha*,[4] *John*,[3] *Elisha*,[2] *John*[1]), a physician and inheritor of his uncle Dudley's house. In 1782 he sold it to Nicholas Gilman, removing to Concord the same year, where the remainder of his life was spent. He married Mary, daughter of Joshua and Priscilla Wilson, of Exeter. They had:

i. MARY,[6] b. at Exeter, 1756; d. at Concord, April, 1852.
ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 4, 1759; d. at Concord, Oct. 6, 1840.
iii. AUGUSTUS, b. 1764; d. at Concord, 1842. In early life he was of a somewhat roving disposition. He resided for a time in Maine, where he married. Of his family little is known save that he had a son *Thomas*,[7] who in turn had two sons, Willis[8] and Charles and a daughter

Etta. Willis served in the 15th Mass. Reg't during the late war, and was killed in battle. Charles resides at Worcester and has a son Henry Woodbridge.[9] We have thus far received no full details respecting this line.

8. WINTHROP[5] (*Elisha,*[4] *John,*[3] *Elisha,*[2] *John*[1]) lived at Exeter, where he died Feb. 27, 1803. He married Emma, or Amy, daughter of John Folsom, of Exeter, born 1744, died Jan. 29, 1825. They had:

i. PATTY,[6] m. John Tilton.
ii. NANCY, m. —— Fuller.
iii. BETSEY, m. Nov. 26, 1801, Joseph Hoit, of Stratham.
11. iv. JOHN F., b. 1783; m. 1828, Judith French, and d. at Exeter Dec. 27, 1858. John F. was the father of three daughters—1. *Emeline,*[7] m. Daniel Tyler; 2. *Mary Esther*, m. —— French; and 3. *Caroline*, still living at Exeter, unmarried.

9. WILLIAM,[5] of Exeter (*Elisha,*[4] *John,*[3] *Elisha,*[2] *John*[1]), married March 1, 1765, Judith Wilson, sister of his brother John's wife. She died July 2, 1795, aged 52, and he Sept. 6, 1787. They had:

i. JUDITH,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1765; d. March 12, 1767.
12. ii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 16, 1767; d. Exeter, March 1, 1825.
iii. ANNA, m. first, 1798, John Folsom, of Newmarket, who d. 1802; second, James Ham, of Deerfield, N. H. She died at Henniker, Feb. 25, 1853.
iv. BETSEY, m. John Chapman, and d. March, 1826, aged 52.

10. ELISHA[5] (*Elisha,*[4] *John,*[3] *Elisha,*[2] *John*[1]), married December, 1774, Sarah Sibley, of Salem, Mass., in which town they appear to have lived. They had:

i. EBENEZER,[6] b. July 29, 1777; lived and died without issue at Canaan, Maine.
ii. SUSANNAH.
iii. SARAH.
iv. ELISHA, b. Oct. 27, 1782; lived and died in Salem or Beverly, Mass. He married, but had no children. He was, we believe, the subject of the first decision in the Massachusetts Reports, establishing the point that one liquor license does not legalize sales at two distinct places of business.
v. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE, lived at Rochester, N. H.; m. and had *William Howard,*[7] who died in hospital in Arkansas, 1878–9. He had led a migratory life. His early days were spent at Wakefield, N. H. Later he was in Wisconsin, and his life closed, as above stated, in the southwest. He left no children.
vi. SAMUEL, m. Mehitable Lambert and d. in Lubec, Me. They had:
1. *Polly,*[7] m. William Johnson, of Orono and Pittsfield, Me.
2. *Hiram,*[7] b. May 15, 1814, went to Wisconsin and afterward to California, m. Jane McClure and had six children, Hiram B.,[8] Waldo, Henry L., Etta, Mary and Anna.
3. *Sophia,*[7] m. Hiram George, of Orono.
4. *Ebenezer,*[7] b. April 15, 1816, m. Elizabeth March, of Palmyra, Me., accompanied his brother Hiram to the far west; has 1. William Woodbridge,[8] b. 1845, who has Victor,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1871; 2. Abigail,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1847, m. —— Marshall; 3. Frederick,[8] b. June 2, 1850; 4. Lilly,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1852, m. —— Oaks.
5. *Sarah,*[7] m. J. F. Moore, of Augusta, Me.
6. *Elisha,*[7] m. Mary O'Neil; they had 1. William F.,[8] who m. Margaret Downs, of Salem, Mass., and had a daughter and two sons, Samuel,[9] b. 1846, and Elisha,[9] b. 1848; 2. Samuel,[8] who m. Anna Odlin.

11. JOHN[6] (*John,*[5] *Elisha,*[4] *John,*[3] *Elisha,*[2] *John*[1]) was a prominent citizen of Concord, N. H., and served in many important town offices. He married first, Sally Herbert, of Concord, Nov. 20, 1791. Their infant child, Charlotte, died Feb. 10, 1793. He married second,

Mary, widow of John Souther and daughter of Col. Thomas Sidney, one of the pioneers of Concord. She was born Oct. 30, 1766, and lived to be the oldest native-born resident of the city, dying in April, 1858. The only child of John Odlin's second marriage was:

i. WOODBRIDGE,[7] of Concord (merchant); b. March 19, 1810; m. Dec. 6, 1838, Abby P. Comstock, and has: i. *John W.*,[8] b. April 29, 1841; ii. *Elizabeth Souther*, b. May 6, 1843; iii. *Mary Frances*, b. July 1, 1850; iv. *Arthur Fuller*, b. April 25, 1860. All of whom are married.

12. WILLIAM[6] (*William*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *John*,[3] *Elisha*,[2] *John*[1]), of Exeter, born Feb. 16, 1767; died March 1, 1825; married 1791, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. James Leavitt, born Dec. 21, 1769, died August 18, 1860. Had:

13. i. JAMES,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1792; d. July 30, 1856.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 10, 1793; d. unmarried July 3, 1863.
iii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 16, 1794; m. Hannah Potter, of Amesbury, Mass., 1816, and d. without offspring, March 5, 1826.
14. iv. JOSEPH, d. 1873; } twins, b. Jan. 16, 1797.
15. v. BENJAMIN, d. 1876; }
vi. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1799; m. Joseph Perkins, Nov. 30, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1863; had *Elizabeth*,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1828, and *Woodbridge Odlin*, b. June 12, 1831, d. 1884.
vii. WOODBRIDGE, b. Dec. 18, 1801; d. Dec. 1, 1802.
viii. WOODBRIDGE, 2d, b. May 9, 1805; d. April 1, 1879; m. first, Feb. 4, 1828, Joanna, daughter of John Odiorne, who died Jan. 26, 1842. Had *Anne Odiorne*,[8] b. May 20, 1832, d. unmarried Feb. 8, 1856. He m. second, Oct. 9, 1844, Delia Augusta Little, of Castine, Me., by whom he left no issue. Woodbridge bequeathed $20,000 to Phillips Exeter Academy to found the Odlin Professorship of English Literature.
ix. MARY ANNE, b. July 29, 1810; m. Elihu T. Stevens, of Kingston and Exeter, and latterly of Manchester, N. H. Widow. Children—*Caroline Odlin*,[8] *William Odlin*, *Mary* and *Julianna*.

13. JAMES[7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *John*,[3] *Elisha*,[2] *John*[1]), of Exeter; married Oct. 27, 1816, Martha H., daughter of Joseph Osborne, born Aug. 25, 1792, died Oct. 29, 1868. They had:

16. i. JAMES WILLIAM,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1817.
17. ii. GEORGE OSBORNE, b. Aug. 26, 1823.
18. iii. JOSEPH EDWIN, b. June 20, 1825, d. April 7, 1874.
iv. MARTHA JEWETT, b. July 21, 1828; m. Feb. 3, 1859, Charles Colburn Barrell, of York, Me. They have seven living children: 1. *William Odlin*[9]; 2. *Martha Osborne*; 3. *Mary Elizabeth*; 4. *Theodore Lyman*; 5. *Charles Sewall*; 6. *Anna Odiorne*; 7. *George Emerson*.

14. JOSEPH[7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *John*,[3] *Elisha*,[2] *John*[1]), of Exeter; died Nov. 1873; married March 5, 1846, Harriet A. Downs, born Dec. 19, 1817, died 1878. One child:

i. CHARLES CUSHING,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. 1875, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of William P. Moulton, of Exeter, and is now a physician at Melrose, Mass. One child, *Russell Nason*,[9] b. July 12, 1876.

15. BENJAMIN[7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *John*,[3] *Elisha*,[2] *John*[1]), of Exeter; married May 3, 1846, Elizabeth T., daughter of James Folsom, of Exeter. Died Nov. 1876. One child:

i. ELLA F.,[8] b. June 19, 1849; m. E. A. Alger, of Boston.

16. JAMES WILLIAM[8] (*James*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *John*,[3] *Elisha*,[2] *John*[1]), of Exeter, the only male representative of the name in the town. Has been high sheriff and held other responsible public offices; married Oct. 2, 1844, Harriet N. Warren. Their children were:

i. Louise Barlow,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1846; m. 1883, Samuel Sinclair, Jr., of N. Y. Children—1. *Edward Duffield*[10]; 2. *Kate.*
ii. George, b. June 6, 1848; d. Nov. 28, 1848.
iii. Georgiana, b. Oct. 15, 1849: d. Sept. 15, 1853.
iv. Mary Thayer, b. Nov. 12, 1850; d. Sept. 17, 1851.
v. Edward William, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. Edith M. Warren, Dec. 29, 1886. Is now attached to the editorial staff *Boston Daily Advertiser.*

17. George Osborne[8] (*James,*[7] *William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Elisha,*[4] *John,*[3] *Elisha,*[2] *John*[1]), formerly publisher New Hampshire Statesman, Concord; now of Union Grove, Ill.; married first, Sept. 9, 1846, Emma P. Dustin, of Francestown, N.H. (died March 25, 1869); second, Mrs. Harriet Snow. Children, all by first marriage:

i. William,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1847.
ii. John Dustin, b. Jan. 17, 1855.
iii. James, b. June 14, 1859.
iv. Emma Clara, b. Aug. 30, 1862.

18. Joseph Edwin[8] (*James,*[7] *William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Elisha,*[4] *John,*[3] *Elisha,*[2] *John*[1]). Removed from Exeter to Laconia, N. H., in early manhood, and died there 1874; married first, Dec. 5, 1851, Abby Porter, who died March 6, 1852; second, Nov. 1, 1854, Christiana Farrar. Children, by second marriage:

i. James Edwin,[9] Congregational minister at Goffstown, N. H.; b. April 10, 1857.
ii. William, b. April 5, 1865.

SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

Communicated by the Rev. George M. Bodge, A.M., of East Boston, Mass.

[Continued from page 218.]

No. XIX.

Capt. Jonathan Poole and his Men.

JONATHAN POOLE, of Reading, was the son of John and Margaret, and was born (probably at Cambridge) in 1634. His father was one of the first settlers of Reading, a large land owner, and doubtless was the wealthiest of the settlers. The family homestead was on the present site of the "Wakefield Rattan Works," and to this and other large tracts of land Jonathan succeeded upon the death of his father in 1667.

His wife's name was Judith, and their children, born in Reading, were—Sarah, born 1656, married 1673, Thomas Bancroft; Judith, born 1658, married 1681, William Hesey; Mary, born 1660, died 1661; Mary, 2d, born 1662, married 1682, James Nichols; John, born 1665; Jonathan, born 1667, married Bridget Fitch, 1691–2; Thomas, born 1673; William, born 1677; Elizabeth, born 1678.

Capt. Poole died in 1678, aged 44 years.

In October, 1671, he was appointed Quartermaster, and in May, 1674, Cornet of the "Three County Troop," and still held that

4. Jonathan W. Sage 1785- m 1808
   Keziah Lewis 1780-1868
5. Daniel Sage 1756-1852 m 1778
   Annie Jones 1758-
6. Allen Sage 1730- m 1750
   Abigail Willard
7. Benoni (Benjamin) Sage 1703-1733/4 m 1724
   Mary Allen 1700-aft 1732
8. John Sage 1668-1751 m 1693
   Hannah Starr 1673/4-1753
9. Comfort Starr 1644-1693 m 1671
   Marah Weld 1645-aft 1693
10. JOSEPH WELD (Ensign) 1595-1646 m 1639 SERVICE, 1637—3d Sign
    Barbara Clapp (2nd w) -1654

RICHARDS—Accepted 2-11-1935 National Number 136

1. Winifred Cornell
   Fall River, Mass.
   Married John Bion Richards
2. Daniel Rowland Cornell 1830-1912 m 1853
   Abby Ann Brownell 1832-1881
3. Godfrey Cornell 1802-1891 m 1829
   Theresa Howland 1810-1888
4. Daniel Howland, Jr. 1759-1821 m 1788
   Sarah Wood 1768-1838
5. Daniel Howland 1712- m 1746
   Edith Potter Devol -1815
6. Joseph Devol, Jr. 1703-1782 m
   Margaret Potter 1705-
7. Joseph Devol -1726 m 1698
   Mary Soule
8. Jonathan Devol 1650-1709 m
   Hannah Audley 1660-
9. John Audley, Jr. 1641-1711
   Martha .....
10. JOHN AUDLEY (Audlin, Odlin) 1602-1685 m SERVICE, 1638
    Margaret .....

BRONSON—Accepted 2-15-1935 National Number

1. Ida Robinson (Deceased)
   St. Louis, Mo.
   Married Edward P. Bronson
2. Samuel Stillman Robinson 1824-1904 m 1850
   Eliza Norton 1826-1889
3. Everett Robinson 1784-1863 m 1805
   Julia Williams 1786-1826
4. David Robinson 1761-1851 m 1783
   Anna Whitaker 1759-1842
5. George Robinson 1726-1812 m 1748
   Abigail Everett 1727-1762
6. Richard Everett 1683-1746 m 1708
   Mary Fuller 1687-1762
7. John Everett (Capt.) 1646-1715 m 1662
   Elizabeth Pepper 1645-1714

R. I. Dictionary

ntory was presented by Sarah Ashley, amounting to £12, 4s. 6d., viz.: wearing apparel £3, 6s., money 12s., bed, bible, yarn and other lumber 5s., musket, 30 pounds of beef, Indian corn, &c.

ASHLEY. 1st column. The inventory was presented by his only child, Sarah Ashley. 2d column. I. Sarah.

ASHTON. See: American

JAMES,	b.	
m.	d.	
———	b.	
	d.	

Providence, R. I.

1652–58–59–63. Commissioner.
1655. Freeman.
1662, Feb, 19. He had lot 38, in division of lands.
1663, Oct. 29. He and Joshua Winsor signed a bond, consenting to arbitration on all matters of difference between them, occasioned about a certain lot of land called Matthew Weston's lot.
1665. Deputy.
1679, Jul. 1. Taxed 3s. 1½d.
1687, Sep. 1. Taxed 1s. 1d.
Perhaps James Ashton, of Monmouth, N. J., in 1700, was a son of James, of Providence.

I. WILLIAM,	b. 1680.		
m. (1)	d. 1765, Apr. 19.		
PATIENCE WILLIAMS,	b.		
m. (2)	d. 1764 (—)	of Daniel & Rebe	
ELIZABETH BULLOCK,	b. 1699.		
	d. 1759, Jul. 2.	of John	

He may have been grandson, instead of son of James[1], or he may poss Austin, (the surnames Ashton and Austin being used interchangeably
1738, Jan. 10. He and wife Patience, for £64, sold Joseph Sheldon a l
1764, May 4. Will—proved 1765, May 18. Exs. sons Joshua and Wil dwelling house, barn, &c., he supporting his brother Thomas with m Thomas not being of a capacity to support himself, and if William d estate to be set off for support of Thomas. To daughter Rebecca S drawers. To grandsons John and Jesse, all silver buttons belonging To grandson Stephen, son of William, all my silver coat buttons. T ful money. To son William, the rest of movables.
He and his second wife were buried in St. John's Church-yard.

Ja
P

AUDLEY.

JOHN,	b. 1641, Jun.	
m.	d. 1711, Dec. 13.	
MARTHA,	b. 1640, May.	
	d. 1711, Dec. 30.	

Newport, R. I.

1667, May 13. He and others skilled therein, were ordered to repair all arms brought them by order of the Captain or Lieutenant of the Train Band, of Newport.
1672, May 6. His servant having been beaten by an Indian, the latter was fined £11, 20s., and if not paid, to be sold for a slave to Barbadoes.

See: American Genealogist
v. 19, p. 129; v. 26, p. 228, v. 39, p 1.

I. JOHN,	b. 1666.	
m. (1)	d. 1738, Jun. 29.	
LYDIA TILLINGHAST,	b. 1666, Apr. 18.	
m. (2)	d. 1707, Jun. 30.	of Pardon & Lyd
ELIZABETH,	b. 1684, Jun.	
	d. 1726, Oct. 1.	of

1702, Mar. 4 He was a proprietor in common lands.
1716, Jun. 18. He was allowed £3, for services in building the jail.
1724. Deputy.
1728, Mar. 18. He gave deposition concerning Aquidneck Point, in a Carr. He called himself sixty-two years of age.

1680. Taxed 10s.
1685, Aug. 10. He had land laid out at East Greenwich, but never went there to settle.
1698, Jun. 6. He deeded his son Robert, 100 acres in East Greenwich, R. I.
1702, Mar. 4. He was a proprietor in the common lands.
1707, May 28. He was appointed on committee to audit the Colony and General Treasurer's account.
1708, Apr. He and two others were chosen to oversee repairing and finishing the Colony House, for which £100 was appropriated by the Assembly.
He and his wife were buried in Newport Cemetery.

He and both of his wives were buried in Newport Cemetery.

II. ROBERT,	b.	
	d.	

1698, Jun. 6. He had a deed of 100 acres in East Greenwich, from

AUDL
Bost
1683
Mas
Mar
cert
Joh
2d c
19,

~~AUSTIN (WILLIAM).~~

WILLIAM,	b.	
m.	d. 1687.	
HANNAH,	b.	
	d.	

Providence, R. I.

He was a weaver.
1673. Freeman
1673, Apr. 6. He and Hannah Austin, were witnesses to the marriage of John Lapham and Mary Mann, all being Quakers.
1673–74–75. Deputy.
1674, Jul. 3. He took Moses Lippitt, as an apprentice to learn the trade and occupation of a weaver.
1687. Rateable estate, one house lot.
1687, Sep. 1. Taxed 3d., estate of William Austin.
He may possibly have been the father of William Ashton[2] (the surnames Ashton and Austin being used interchangeably in a limited degree).

AYLSWORTH.

Sarah Ashley, amounting to £15, 4s. 8d., viz.: wearing apparel £3, 6s., money 12s., bed, bible, yarn and other lumber 5s., musket, 30 pounds of beef, Indian corn, &c.

ASHLEY. 1st column. The inventory was presented by his only child, Sarah Ashley. 2d column. I. Sarah.

R. I. Dictionary

ASHTON. See: American Genealogist, v. 21, p. 206.

JAMES, m. ———	b. d. b. d.		Providence, R. I.	1. Joshua, 1716, Mar. 2. William, 3. Thomas, 4. Rebecca.

Providence, R. I.
1652–58–59–63. Commissioner.
1655. Freeman.
1662, Feb, 19. He had lot 38, in division of lands.
1663, Oct. 29. He and Joshua Winsor signed a bond, consenting to arbitration on all matters of difference between them, occasioned about a certain lot of land called Matthew Weston's lot.
1665. Deputy.
1679, Jul. 1. Taxed 3s. 1½d.
1687, Sep. 1. Taxed 1s. 1d.
Perhaps James Ashton, of Monmouth, N. J., in 1700, was a son of James, of Providence.

I. WILLIAM, m. (1) PATIENCE WILLIAMS, m. (2) ELIZABETH BULLOCK,	b. 1680. d. 1765, Apr. 19. b. d. 1764 (—) b. 1699. d. 1759, Jul. 2.	of Daniel & Rebecca (Rhodes) of John	Provicence, R. I. Williams. Bullock.	

He may have been grandson, instead of son of James[1], or he may possibly have been son of William Austin, (the surnames Ashton and Austin being used interchangeably in a limited degree).
1728, Jan. 10. He and wife Patience, for £64, sold Joseph Sheldon a lot measuring 50 by 65 feet.
1764, May 4. Will—proved 1765, May 18. Exs. sons Joshua and William. To son William, my now dwelling house, barn, &c., he supporting his brother Thomas with meat, drink and lodging for life, Thomas not being of a capacity to support himself, and if William neglect or refuse, then half of the estate to be set off for support of Thomas. To daughter Rebecca Sabin, a square table with three drawers. To grandsons John and Jesse, all silver buttons belonging to jacket and breeches of testator. To grandson Stephen, son of William, all my silver coat buttons. To son Joshua Ashton, 5s. in lawful money. To son William, the rest of movables.
He and his second wife were buried in St. John's Church-yard.

James Ashton. See also: Bowen's THE PROVIDENCE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE, p. 71-74.

AUDLEY.

JOHN, m. MARTHA,	b. 1641, Jun. d. 1711, Dec. 13. b. 1640, May. d. 1711, Dec. 30.		Newport, R. I.	
I. JOHN, m. (1) LYDIA TILLINGHAST, m. (2) ELIZABETH,	b. 1666. d. 1738, Jun. 29. b. 1666, Apr. 18. d. 1707, Jun. 30. b. 1684, Jun. d. 1726, Oct. 1.	of Pardon & Lydia (Taber) of	Tillinghast.	1. John, 1689, Mar. 2. Elisha, 1690, Nov. 3. Martha, 1692. 4. Mary, 1694. 5. Son, 1700, Jul. 8. 6. Lydia, 1702, Jan. 29. 7. Abigail, 1703, Sep. 30. 8. Elizabeth, 1706, Oct. (2d) wife. 9. Sarah, 1711, Oct. 10. Josiah, 1714, Sep. 12. 11. Jonathan, 1715, Jul. 12. John, 1719, Mar. 12.

Newport, R. I.
1667, May 13. He and others skilled therein, were ordered to repair all arms brought them by order of the Captain or Lieutenant of the Train Band, of Newport.
1672, May 6. His servant having been beaten by an Indian, the latter was fined £11. 20s., and if not paid, to be sold for a slave to Barbadoes.

See: American Genealogist v. 19, p. 129; v. 26, p. 228, v. 39, p 1.

1680. Taxed 10s.
1685, Aug. 10. He had land laid out at East Greenwich, but never went there to settle.
1698, Jun. 6. He deeded his son Robert, 100 acres in East Greenwich, R. I.
1702, Mar. 4. He was a proprietor in the common lands.
1707, May 28. He was appointed on committee to audit the Colony and General Treasurer's account.
1708, Apr. He and two others were chosen to oversee repairing and finishing the Colony House, for which £100 was appropriated by the Assembly.
He and his wife were buried in Newport Cemetery.

He and both of his wives were buried in Newport Cemetery.

II. ROBERT,	b. d.		East Greenwich, R. I.

1698, Jun. 6. He had a deed of 100 acres in East Greenwich, from his father.

AUDLEY. 1st column, John[2] (John[1]), b. 1642, Feb. 3. Boston, Mass., Newport, R. I. He was a blacksmith. 1685, Mar. 6. He had a legacy of certain land in Roxbury, Mass; from will of his father. 1687, Jul. 17. He and wife Martha, deeded to his Brother Elisha, of Boston, tailor, certain land in south part of Boston, devised by father John Odlin, armorer, deceased.
2d column. 1. John, m. (2) Elizabeth Arnold, b 1684, May 19, of Josiah & Sarah (Mills) Arnold.

~~AUSTIN (WILLIAM).~~

WILLIAM, m. HANNAH,	b. d. 1687. b. d.		

Providence, R. I.
He was a weaver.
1673. Freeman
1673, Apr. 6. He and Hannah Austin, were witnesses to the marriage of John Lapham and Mary Mann, all being Quakers.
1673–74–75. Deputy.
1674, Jul. 3. He took Moses Lippitt, as an apprentice to learn the trade and occupation of a weaver.
1687. Rateable estate, one house lot.
1687, Sep. 1. Taxed 3d., estate of William Austin.
He may possibly have been the father of William Ashton[2] (the surnames Ashton and Austin being used interchangeably in a limited degree).

AYLSWORTH.

HISTORY

OF

The Military Company of the Massachusetts

NOW CALLED

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

1637-1888.

By OLIVER AYER ROBERTS,
HISTORIAN OF THE COMPANY.

VOLUME I.—1637-1738.

BOSTON:
ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS,
24 FRANKLIN STREET.
1895.

if any of them interfered, he would despatch them. Pessacus paid what was demanded, and the English returned in safety."

He named his children singularly, viz.: Jonathan, Rest, Increase, Thankful, Hope, Consider, Watching, and Patience.

The death of Major-Gen. Humfrey Atherton was a serious loss. His energy of character and firmness in all cases when great decision was required made him a strong pillar in the youthful settlement. There is no doubt his death occurred on the 17th of September, 1661, instead of the 16th, as inscribed on his monument — probably soon after twelve o'clock at night of the 16th. Blake says, "He was killed by a fall from his horse at ye So. end of Boston as he was coming homewards (I think in ye evening), his Horse either Running over or starting at a Cow that lay down in ye way."

His epitaph, on the gravestone in Dorchester, is worthy of being preserved, viz.: —

> "Here lies our Captain, and Major of Suffolk was withal
> A goodly magistrate was he, and Major General.
> Two troops of horse with him here came, such love his worth did crave,
> Ten companies of foot, also mourning, marched to his grave.
> Let all, who read, be sure to keep the truth, as he has done;
> With Christ he now is crowned; his name was Humfrey Atherton."

His estate, besides a farm of seven hundred acres, inventoried £838. His will was proved Sept. 27, 1661, and in 1662 his property was divided among his widow and children.

John Audlin, or **Odlin** (1638), was born in 1602, "an ancient dweller of the Town of Boston," and lived on what is now Washington Street, between Bedford and Essex. In January, 1637, he was alloted eighty-four acres at Rumney Marsh, which he sold Dec. 24, 1638, for £29 8*s*. He was a cutler, and was disfranchised in November, 1637, for his sympathy with Mrs. Hutchinson's teachings. His name is the one hundred and thirty-ninth on the register of the First Church. His deposition in regard to "Blackstones Sale of his Land in Boston" is printed by Shurtleff, Description of Boston, p. 296. He was armorer of the Artillery Company from 1644 to 1673.

John Audlin (1638) died in Boston, Dec. 18, 1685, aged eighty-three years.

William Ballard (1638), of Lynn, with wife, Eliza, and two children, came in the "James" from London, in 1635, aged thirty-two years. He lived on the Boston road, a little west of Saugus River. He was admitted a freeman May 2, 1638, and the same year was a member of the Quarterly Court, at Salem. He moved to Andover, and died July 10, 1689. His widow, Grace, died April 27, 1694.

Edward Bendall (1638), of Boston, with wife, Ann, who died Dec. 25, 1637, probably came with Winthrop in 1630. He was admitted a freeman May 14, 1634. His children were named Freegrace (1667), Reform, Hopedfor, Moremercy, and Restore.

John Audlin (1638). AUTHORITIES: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 1887, p. 265; Snow's Hist. of Boston, p. 50.

"Friday, Dec. 18, 1685. Father John Odlin dies; one of the very first inhabitants of Boston. The oldest save the Governor." — *Sewall Papers, Vol. I., pp.* 112, 113.

"Satterday, Dec. 19, Father Jno Odlin buried in the first Burying place [corner Tremont and School streets]." — *Sewall Papers, Vol. I., p.* 113.

William Ballard (1638). AUTHORITIES: Savage's Gen. Dict.; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 1848, p 183.

Edward Bendall (1638). AUTHORITIES: Reports of Boston Rec. Com., 1634-1682; Savage's Gen. Dict.; Winthrop's Hist. of New Eng., Savage's Ed.; Records of Mass. Bay.

The colonists lost no time in organizing train-bands, which were supplied with the weapons and equipments sent out from England and were drilled by veteran officers, who were paid for their services. At a Court of Assistants, held at Boston, July 26, 1631, it was "Ordered, that evy first Thursday in evy month there shal be a genall traineing of Capt Vndrhill's company att Boston and Rocksbury, and evy first Friday in evy month there shal be a genall traineing of the remaindr of them who inhabitt att Charlton, Misticke and the New Towne, att a convenient place aboute the Indian wigwams, the traineing to begin at one of the clocke in the afternoon."

Among the distinguished immigrants who came to Boston in 1635, was Sir Henry Vane, a noble-hearted young man, of good education and exemplary character, described by John Milton in a sonnet, beginning, —

"Vane, young in years, but in sage counsel, old."

The Liberals, soon after his arrival, elected him governor, and it was soon apparent that the orthodox portion of the colonists were losing their ascendancy. Mrs. Hutchinson, a woman of rare ability, seconded by her brother, the Rev. John Wheelwright, were the champions of the tolerant views advanced by Governor Vane, and the more zealous Puritans saw that unless they could crush out such liberal ideas, they would be obliged to relinquish their assumed power. Fortunately for the Liberals, among whom were nearly all the military men of the colony, it became evident that the Pequot Indians were negotiating a hostile alliance with the Narragansetts for the extermination of the British settlers along the coast. This threatened war made the Puritans more tolerant than they would otherwise have been, but by a great effort they re-elected Mr. Winthrop as governor, and Sir Henry Vane returned to England, where he subsequently participated in the rebellion, and was beheaded after the restoration of Charles II. Mrs. Hutchinson was tried, convicted of heresy, and banished.

In the Colony Records, Vol. I., pp 207–8, are given the names of those persons who were "seduced and led into dangerous errors" by "the opinions and revelations of Mr. Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson." The "whereas" provides, "that all those whose names are underwritten shall before the 30th day of this month of November, deliver in at Mr. Cane's [Robert Keayne's] house at Boston all such guns, pistols, swords, powder, shot, and match, as they shall bee owners of, or have in their custody, upon paine of tenn pounds for every default to bee made thereof," etc.

Fifty-eight are names of persons living in Boston; five in Roxbury; two in Charlestown, and several in Salem, Newbury, and Ipswich. Of the fifty-eight in Boston, the following were or became members of the Artillery Company, viz.: Captain John Underhill (1637), William Aspinwall (1643), Samuel Cole (1637), John Button (1643), Richard Cooke (1643), Richard Fairbanks (1654), Thomas Marshall (1640), John Oliver (1637), John Biggs (1641), Richard Gridley (1658), Zacheus Bosworth (1650), James Johnson (1638), Thomas Savage (1637), John Odlin (1638), Edward Hutchinson (1638), Robert Harding (1637), Richard Waite (1638), Edward Bendall (1638), Mr. Clarke (1638), and Hugh Gunnison (1646), or one third of the entire number. One in Roxbury, Richard Morris (1637); one in Charlestown, James Brown (1638).

On the 7th of October, 1636, there were ten train-bands in Massachusetts, which were officered as follows: Boston, Captain John Underhill (1637), Lieutenant Edward Gibbons (1637), and Ensign Robert Hardinge (1637); Charlestown, Captain Robert Sedgwick (1637) and Lieutenant Norton (1643); Dorchester, Captain Humphrey

Vol. 9 - Boston, MA. Records

Benjamin of Francis Lysle	5 day 11 mo.
Anna of William Tinge	12 day 11 mo.
Anna of Benjamin Gillam	12 day 11 mo.
Luse daut[r] of John Winthropp the younger	2 day 12 mo.
Jonathan of Nicholas Parker from the Ch. of Roxbury	2 day 12 mo.
John of William Wilson	9 day 12 mo.
Hannah of John Keuricke	9 day 12 mo.
Johanna of William Courser	9 day 12 mo.

1640.

TOWN.

Mary of Jeremy & Esther Houtchin born 18th day 1st month.
Thomas of Edmund & Martha Jackson born 1st day 1st month.
Benjamin of Francis & Alice Loyall buried 1st day 1st month.
Hannah of Edward & Mary Ting born 7th — 1st month.
Elisha son of John and Margaret Odlin born 1st day of 5th month.
Samuel of Wm & Anne Beamsley born the 31st day 10th month.
Habbakuk son of Wm & Anne Beamsley born the 31st day 10th month.
Ephraim son of Alexander & Elizabeth Beck born 1st day (4th) month.
Deliverance Beck born 1 day (4th) month.
Strange Beck born 1st day (4th) month.
Joan daughter of Thomas Bell born and died 4th day (1st) month.
Nehemiah son of Nehemiah & Hannah Bourne born 10 day (4th) month.
Elizabeth of Zaccheus & Anne Bosworth born 24th day (5th) month.
Jonathan of Wm & Goodith Copp born 23 day 6th month.
Samuel of Richard and Alice Croychley born 25th day 10th month.[1]
John of Wm Davies died 20th day 1st month.
Sarah of Edmund & Sarah Dennis born 6th month.
Elizabeth of Daniel & Elizabeth Fairefield born 30th day 8th month.[1]
Beleeve son of Richard & Grace Gridley born 1st day 3rd month.
Elizabeth Griggs aged 4 years died in 3rd month.
Elizabeth of Hugh and Elizabeth Gunnison born 25th day 2d month.
Abigail of William & Joane Harvie born 25th day 2d month.
Deliverance son of George Harwood died 12th month.
Hannah of Thomas & Hannah Hawkins born 20th day 11th month.
Job son of Thomas & Hannah Hawkins born 20th day 11th month.
John of Valentine & Francis Hill born & died 1st day 7th month.
John of Robert and Elizabeth Howen born 4th month.
Elizabeth of Francis & Mary Hudson born 13th day 8th month.
George Hunne died 4th month.
Samuel of Edmund & Susan Jacklin born 19th day 2d month.
Mary of James & Margaret Kade born 4th day 8th month.
Elizabeth of William & Elizabeth Kirby born 20th day 10th month.
Hudson son of John Leverit born 3rd day 3rd month.
Mary of Francis & Alice Loyall born 14th day 12th month.
John of Ralph Mason born 15th day 8th month.
John of John & Christian Milom born 18th day 7th month.
Elizabeth of Benjamin & Elizabeth Negoos born 14th day 2nd month.
Elisha of John & Margaret Odlin born 1st day 5th month.
Jonathan son of Nicolas & Anne Parker born 1st day 12th month.
Elizabeth of Thomas & Katherine Painter died 24th — 2nd month.
Richard Tuttle died 8th — 3rd month.
Moses of Gamaliel & Grace Waite born 7th month.
Joseph of Thomas & Rebecca Wheeler born 15th — 3rd month.
Elizabeth of Nathaniel & Mary Williams born 21st — 8th month.
John of Alexander & Elizabeth Baker born 20th — 4th month.
James of Henry & Alice Stevens born 10th — 2nd month.
Hannah of William & —— Pell born 14th —— 11th month.
John of David & Sarah Phippeni born and died 5th month.

[1] Only found in second MS., the bottom of leaf of oldest MS. being worn away. — W. S. A.

Pedajah son of Philemon & Susan Pormort born 3rd — 4th month.
Margery wife of Richard Sanford died.
Thomas of Thomas & Faith Savage born 28th — 3rd month.
Elizabeth of Robert & Elizabeth Scott born 10 — 10th month.
Samuel of John & Grace Seaberry born 10th — 10th month.
Hannah of William & Anne Semond born 7th month.
Mary of Walter & Mary Sinet born 19th — 9th month.
John of John & Dorothy Synderland born 10th month.
Sarah of Robert & Penelope Turner born 11th — 1st month.

FIRST CHURCH.

John of Thomas Buttall	1 day	1 mo
Elizabeth of John Olyvar	8 day	1 mo.
Philip of Samuel Sherman, born 31st day 10 mo. 1637	8 day	1 mo.
Martha of Samuel Sherman born 5th day 7th mo. 1639	8 day	1 mo.
Seth of Arthur Purye	15 day	1 mo.
Samuel of Francis East	15 day	1 mo.
John of John Cotton, our Teacher	22 day	1 mo.
Elkanah son of Richard Cooke	12 day	2 mo.
Elizabeth of Hugh Gunnyson	19 day	2 mo.
Samuel of Edmund Jacklyn	26 day	2 mo.
Elizabeth of William Salter	26 day	2 mo.
Beleive son of Richard Gridley	3 day	3 mo.
Hudson son of John Leveritt. aged 8 days	10 day	3 mo.
Joseph of Thomas Wheelar	10 day	3 mo.
Thomas of Thomas Savage	17 day	3 mo.
Ephraim & Deliverance of Alexander Becke	7 day	4 mo.
Elisha of John Audlyn	5 day	5 mo.
Naomi dautr of William Copp	5 day	5 mo.
Cornelius of Thomas Clarke	19 day	5 mo.
Elizabeth of Zachariah Bosworth	26 day	5 mo.
Isaac of Johanna & Isaac Willey	2 day	6 mo.
Sarah of Edward Dennys	9 day	6 mo.
Benjamin of Anthony Stoddard. aged 11 days	23 day	6 mo.
Jonathan of William Copp	23 day	6 mo.
Moses of Gamaliel Wayte	23 day	6 mo.
Hannah of Maudett Inglys born. 2d 1st mo. 1639	6 day	7 mo.
Hannah of Marie & Edward Tinge, born 7d 1st mo. 1640	6 day	7 mo.
John of John Mylam	13 day	7 mo.
Thomas of Thomas Painter, born 4th day 3rd mo. 1639	13 day	7 mo.
Sarah of Abigail & John Jackson born about middle 6th mo. 1639	13 day	7 mo.
Hannah of John Hurde	20 day	7 mo
Elizabeth of Nathaniel Willyams	18 day	8 mo.
Elizabeth of Robert Scott. aged 13 days	13 day	10 mo.
Hannah of William Pell. aged 7 days old	20 day	10 mo.
Samuel & Habakuk, of William Beamsley aged about 14 days	7 day	12 mo.
Elizabeth of Margaret & Thomas Fowle	14 day	12 mo.
Mary of Francis Lysle, aged, about 4 days	14 day	12 mo.

1641.

TOWN.

Samuel of Wm & Anne Beamsley died the 2nd month.
Habbakuk son of Wm & Anne Beamsley died the 2d month.
Tabitha of Tho: Bell born 24th day (1st) month.
Hopefor son of Edw: & Marah Bendall born 7th day (8th) month.
Hannah of Nehemiah & Hannah Bourne born 10th day (9th) month.
Samuel of Zaccheus & Anne Bosworth born 4th day (1st) month.
Ezekiel of George & Anne Burden born 28 day 1st month.
Mary of Richard & Anne Carter born 3rd day 5th month.
Sarah daughter of John & Joan Cole born 15 day (11th month.
Elkanah son of Richard & Elisabeth Cooke born 14 day 2d month.

Rebecca of Wm & Goodith Cop born 6 day 3d month.
Mariah of John & Sarah Cotton 16th day 12th month.
Deliverance of John & Alice Crabtree born 3d day 7th month.
Susannah of Jacob Eliot born 22 day 5th month.
John of Thomas & Margaret Fowle born 1st day 5th month.
John of Edward & Margaret Gibbons born 30th day 1st month.
Elizabeth of Benjamin & Anne Gillom born the 11th month.
Samuel of Thomas Grub — born 5th day 10th month.
Thomas of William & Joane Harvie born 18th day 10th month.
Elizabeth of Valentine & Francis Hill born 12th day 10th month.
Mary of Richard Hogge born ———
Hannah of Wm & Anne Hudson born 16th day 2d month & died 20th day 3d month.
Richard of William & Susan Hudson died 26th day 8th month.
Abigail of John & Abigail Jackson born 24th day 6th month.
John of Thomas & Joan Joy born 10th day 8th month.
John of John & Anne Kenrick born 3rd day 8th month.
John of John Leverit born 1st day 4th month.
Samuel of Robert & Elizabeth Meere born 7th day 4th month.
Hope son of Mingo. a neger born 19th day 3rd month.
John of Henry Messenger born 25th day 1st month.
Benjamin of Benjamin & Elizabeth Negoos born 7th month.
John of John & Margaret Odlin born 3rd day 12th month.
Hannah of John & Elizabeth Oliver born 3rd day 1st month.
Abiel son of Nicholas & Anne Parker born 15th day 11th month.
Sarah of Richard & Anne Parker born 8th day 5th month.
Abigail of Bartholomew & ——— Pasmer born 4th month.
William Pierce died 13th — 5 month.
Katherine wife of Thomas Painter died.
Nathan of Edward & Elizabeth Rainsford born 6th month.
Joshua of Joshua & Lydia Scotto born 30th — 7th month. & soon after buried.
Thomas of Thomas & Johan Scotto born 4th month & then buried.
Jonathan of David & Susanna Sellick born 20th — 3rd month.
Deliverance of Miles & Sarah Terne born 30th — 7th month.
Jane of Evan & Jane Thomas born 16th — 3rd month.
Bethiah daughter of William & Elizabeth Ting born 17th — 3rd month.
Mary of Edward & Mary Ting born 17th — 2nd month.
Hannah of William & Hannah Townsend born 4th — 2nd month.
Mary of John & Mary Vyall born 30th — 9th month.
Hannah of Richard & Elizabeth Waite born 14th — 7th month.
Moses of Gamaliel & Grace Waite died 7th month.
Samuel of Gamaliel & Grace Waite born. ———.
Sarah of Robert & ——— Walker born 15th 9th month.
Joseph of Robert & — Williams born 5th month.
Waite-still son of John & Elizabeth Winthrop born 27th — 12th month.
John of Richard & Mary Woodhouse born 9th — 2nd month.
Joseph of Robert and Rachel Woodward born 24th — 8th month.
Job son of Job & Sarah Judkins born 30th — 4th month & died 4th month.
Thomas of Angel & Catherine Hollard born 7th — 3rd month & lived 20 weeks.
Hannah of John & Elizabeth Oliver born 3rd — 1st month.

FIRST CHURCH.

Thomas of Edmund Jackson	7 day	1 mo.
Sarah of Robert Turner	14 day	1 mo.
Tabetha of Anne & Thomas Bell	4 day	2 mo.
Hagnah of William Townsend	11 day	2 mo.
Jonathan son & } of Thomas &	11 day	2 mo.
Eunice daut } Elizabeth Tart, member of Ch. of Sittuate.		
John of Edward Gibbon	18 day	2 mo.
Elizabeth of Matthew Ines	18 day	2 mo.
Abigail of Griffyn Bowen	18 day	2 mo.
Ezekiel of George Burdon	25 day	2 mo.

Joseph of Joan & William Harvy aged about 5 day	14 day 10 mo.
Joseph of Henry Bridghamaged about 8 days	14 day 10 mo.
Hannah of Mary & Francis Hudson aged about 7 days	21 day 10 mo.
Hannah of Robert Button from the Ch. of Salem aged about 5 days	21 day 10 mo.
Samuel of Benjamin Negoose aged about 16 day	4 day 11 mo.
Hannah of Francis Dowse aged about 5 day	11 day 11 mo.
William of Edward Hutchinson jun aged about 1 day	18 day 11 mo.
Mary of Mary & Alexander Adams aged about 6 days	25 day 11 mo.
Deborah of Robert and Deborah Fenne from the Ch. of Salem aged about ½ day	8 day 12 mo.
Elizabeth of Hezekiah Usher from the Ch. of Cambridge aged about 7 day	8 day 12 mo.
Abigail of William Beamesley aged about 2 day	8 day 12 mo.
Timothy of Mary & Thomas Keysar aged about 5 day	15 day 12 mo.
Heman of Thomas Grubbe aged about 2 day	22 day 12 mo.
John of Edward Dennys aged about 5 day	22 day 12 mo.
Mary of Richard Wayte aged about 6 day	22 day 12 mo.

1646.

TOWN.

Susanna of Samuel & Anna Davis born 4th May.
Thomas Werdall died 10th December.
Joseph of Robert & Sarah Walker born 5th month.
Susanna wife of Isaac Walker died 30th — 7th month.
John of Robert & Mary Wyar born 1st — 9th month.
Mary of Nathaniel & Mary Williams born 30 — 9th month.
John of Mr. Stephen Winthrope born 24th — 3rd month.
Joseph of Robert & Joanna Wing born 13th — 8th month.
Robert of Robert & Rachel Woodward born 14th — 9th month.
Cornelius of William & Elizabeth White born 7th — 11th month.
Mercy of Thomas & Ann Bell born 14th Jan.
John of Henry & Sibil Sandis born 28th — 6th month.
Joseph of Francis & Elizabeth Smith born 24th — 6th month.
Elizabeth of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith born 6th — 9th month.
Elizabeth of Thomas & Mary Spaule born 29th — 7th month.
John of John & Martha Shaw born 16th — 3rd month.
Daniel of Daniel & Lydia Turell born 16th — 6th month.
Benjamin of Robert & Penelope Turner born 6th — 1st month.
Rebecca of Edward & Mary Tyng born 23rd — 1st month.
James of William & Hannah Townsend born 15th — 11th month.
John of Richard & Mary Tailor born 2nd — 12th month.
Leah of William & Alice Werdall born 7th — 10th month.
Abigail of James & Abigail Johnson born 12th — 12th month.
Sarah of Arthur & Jane Kynde born 9th month.
Deborah of George & Jane Kenrick born 16th — 6th month.
Abigail of Richard & Abigail Lippincot born 17th — 11th month & died 9th — 1st month.
Ebenezer of John & Christian Milom born 6th — 3rd month.
Sarah of Richard & Abigail Montague born 15th — 4th month & died 19th — 4th month.
Daniel of Dermin & Dinah Mahoonne born 4th — 10th month.
John of John & Judith Marble born 10th — 9th month.
John of George & Elizabeth Oris born 1st — 1st month.
Peter of John & Margaret Odlin born 2nd — 6th month.
Mary of Bezaleel & Mary Paiton born 7th — 3rd month.
Anne of Isaac & Ann Addington born 10th — 1st month.
Naomi daughter of George & Susan Allen born 26th — 10th month.
Manaoh son of John & Sarah Bodman born 6th — 1st month.
Mary of John & Mary Barrell born 16th — 1st month.
James of Richard & Penelope Bellingham born 2nd — 3rd month.
John of Nathaniel & Alice Bishop born 31st — 11th month.

Abiah son of Nicholas Parker, from the Ch. of Roxbury aged about 9 wks	27 day	1 mo.
Mary of Francis East, aged about 3 days	27 day	1 mo.
Mary of Samuel Grame, aged about 3 years	27 day	1 mo.
Thomas of Thomas Scottoe, aged 1 day	10 day	2 mo.
Joseph of Robert Williams	17 day	2 mo.
John of John Underhill aged about 13 days	24 day	2 mo.
John of Arthur Pury. aged about 3 days	1 day	3 mo.
Samuel of Richard Chichley	1 day	3 mo.
Joseph of Richard Cooke. aged about 6 days	8 day	3 mo.
Ebenezer of John Spurre aged about 6 days	8 day	3 mo.
John of William Courser aged about 4 days	8 day	3 mo.
Jacob of Thomas Clarke, aged about 5 days	22 day	3 mo.
Samuel of Sarah & John Seaberry, aged about 1 yr 6 mos	22 day	3 mo.
Strange of Alexander Becke, aged about 5 days	5 day	4 mo.
Marie of Edward Dennys. aged about 6 days	3 day	5 mo.
Elizabeth of Anne & John Stockbridge. member of Ch. of Situate aged about 2 yrs. 6 mos	10 day	5 mo.
John of John Hurd, aged about 4 days	17 day	5 mo.
Elizabeth of Francis Dowse aged about 2 days	17 day	5 mo.
John of Anthony Stanyon member of Ch. of Exeter aged about 6 days	24 day	5 mo.
Anne of Samuel Poole aged about 8 days	7 day	6 mo.
Thomas of Anne & Thomas Bell, aged about 9 days	7 day	6 mo.
Hannah of Richard Bellingham aged about 7 days	14 day	6 mo.
Israel of Robert Howin aged about 7 days	14 day	6 mo.
Phœbe of Phœbe & William Blanton aged about 5 days	21 day	6 mo.
Johoshabeath dau of James Davisse, aged about 8 days	28 day	6 mo.
Nathaniel of Nathaniel Williams, aged about 6 days	25 day	7 mo.
Deborah of Hugh Gunnyson, aged about 7 days	25 day	7 mo.
Mary of Jane & John Lugg, aged about 4 days	25 day	7 mo.
Isaac of Abraham Hackborne, aged about 7 days	2 day	8 mo.
Joseph of John Guttrige, aged about 8 days	2 day	8 mo.
Eleazer of John Mylam, aged about 4 days	2 day	8 mo.
John of Robert Winge, aged about 5 ys 3 mos	16 day	8 mo.
Hannah of Robert Winge, aged about 2 yrs. 8 mos	16 day	8 mo.
Jacob of Robert Winge, aged about 9 weeks	16 day	8 mo.
Peter of William Townsend, aged about 6 days	30 day	8 mo.
Mary of William Salter. aged about 3 days	30 day	8 mo.
Nathaniel of Rachel & Robert Woodward. aged about 4 days	30 day	8 mo.
Joseph of William Wilson aged about 5 days	13 day	9 mo.
John of Robert Turner aged about 4 days	4 day	10 mo.
Deborah of Gabriel Fish from the Ch. of Exeter. aged about 8 days	11 day	10 mo.
Jonathan of Edward Tinge aged about 4 days	18 day	10 mo.
Mehetabell of George Halsall from the Ch. of Dorchester aged about 13 days	1 day	11 mo.
Mercy of William Ting aged about 14 days	5 day	12 mo.
Dorcas of Evan Thomas, aged about 11 days	5 day	12 mo.
Thomas of Matthew Ines. aged about 18 days	5 day	12 mo.
Samuel of Richard Knight, aged about 4 days	12 day	12 mo.
Abigail of Thomas Buttall, aged about 2 days	19 day	12 mo.

1643.

TOWN.

Lidia daughter of Roger and Sarah Amadowne born 27th day of 2nd month.
John of George & Anna Balden died the 6th month.
George Barrell died 11th day of 7th month.
Joseph & Benjamin sons of George & Anne Burden born 1 day 2d month & died in 2d mo.
John of John and Joan Cole born 17 day 9th month.

RESEARCH REGISTER Audley/Olney

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	Salt Lake City Mormon Library	
# 929.273 OL60a	"Olney Memorial" Genealogy of Desc. of Thomas Olney by James H. Olney 1889	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Audley

ROYAL ANCESTORS OF MAGNA CHARTA BARONS

Including ancestry of John Talbot, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Knox, daughter of Rev. John Knox and his wife, Margaret Stewart.

Gen
929.1
C

—

THE COLLINS GENEALOGY

The American Ancestry of Kit, Dick, and Christy Collins.

—

By
Mitchell
CARR P. COLLINS, JR.
Dallas, Texas

© CARR P. COLLINS, JR. 1959

Library of Congress Catalog Number: 59-14390

MAGNA CHARTA SURETIES

whose ancestors are included in this book.

Code No.	*Surety*
1	William d'Albini
2	Hugh Bigod
3	Roger Bigod
4	Henry de Bohun
5	Gilbert de Clare
6	Richard de Clare
7	John Fitz Robert
8	John de Lacie
9	William de Lanvallei
10	William Malet
11	William de Mowbray
12	Saire de Quincey
13	Robert de Roos
14	Robert de Vere

T	Ancestral line of John Talbot, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury
K	Ancestral line of descendants of Rev. John Knox

Note: These code numbers are used in this book to indicate direct lineage of the Talbot, Knox and Magna Charta Surety Lines.

(T, K)
WILLIAM d'AUBIGNY, Crusader, Earl of Arundel, Earl of Sussex, died in March 1221. He married Mabel of Chester whose name is also given as Mabel le Meschin or Keveliok. William was the son of

(T, K)
WILLIAM d'AUBIGNY, Crusader, Earl of Arundel and Sussex, died on 24 December 1193. He married, as her second husband, Maude de St. Hilaire, who died in 1173.

(T)
ALICE d'AUBIGNY died on 11 September 1188. She married John, Count of Eu, Lord of Hastings, who died on 26 June 1170.

WILLIAM and ALICE were the children of

(T, K)
WILLIAM d'AUBIGNY, Earl of Arundel 1141-1176, Earl of Lincoln, Earl of Sussex and Chicester, Lord of Buckenham and Master Butler, died on 12 October 1176. He married in 1138, as her second husband, Adeliza of Louvain (see Brabant), Queen Dowager of Henry I of England, who was born in 1103 and died on 23 April 1151. William was the son of

(T, K)
WILLIAM d'AUBIGNY, Lord of Buckenham, Master Butler, died in 1139. He married Maud Bigod.

(T, 11)
NELE d'AUBIGNY (see Mowbray), Lord of Mowbray, friend and companion of William the Conqueror, died about 26 November 1129. He married, second, in June 1118, Gundred de Gourney.

WILLIAM and NELE were the children of

(T, K, 11)
ROGER d'AUBIGNY married Amice. Roger was the son of

WILLIAM d'AUBIGNY, Seigneur of Aubigny (Albiniacum), married before 1048, N. N., a sister of Grimald de Plessis.

Ref: Cokayne, Vol. I, p. 233, Vol. II, p. 1, and Vol. VII, p. 666; Ancestral Roots, pps. 114 and 121; Magna Charta, p. 106.

AUDLEY

(T)
MARGARET AUDLEY died on 7 September 1349. She married, about 1335, Sir Ralph, Lord Stafford, Original K.G., who was born in 1299 and died on 31 August 1372. Margaret was the daughter of

(T)
HUGH AUDLEY JUNIOR, Lord Audley, 8th Earl of Gloucester in 1336, Ambassador to France in 1341, Sheriff of Rutland, died on 10 November 1347. At Windsor on 28 April 1317, he married Margaret Clare, who was born about 1292 and died on 9 April 1342.

(T, 7)
ALICE AUDLEY died on 12 January 1373/74. She married, about 14 January 1326/27, Ralph de Nevill, 2nd Baron Nevill of Raby, who was born in 1290/91 and died on 5 August 1367.

HUGH and ALICE were the children of

(T)
HUGH AUDLEY SENIOR, Lord Audley of Stratton-Audley, Justice of Wales, Governor of Montgomery Castle, was born about 1267 and died in 1325/26. In about 1288, he married Isolda Mortimer, heiress of Manners of Eastington, Co. Gloucester, and Thornbury, Co. Hereford. He was the son of

JAMES of ALDITHLEY of Heleigh, Co. Stafford, Keeper of the Castle of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Lord Marcher, Justiciar of Ireland, Sheriff of Salop, was born about 1220 and died on 11 June 1272, in Ireland. He married Ela Longespee, heiress of Stratton-Audley in 1244. James was the son of

HENRY of ALDITHLEY of Heleigh, Sheriff of Salop, was born about 1175 and died in 1246. In 1217, he married Bertred of Chester. Henry was the son of

ADAM of ALDITHLEY married Emma, daughter of Ralf Fitz Orm.

* * *

(T)
ALICE AUDLEY married, in 1228, Piers de Montfort, who died on 4 August 1265 at the battle of Evesham. Alice was the daughter of

AUDLEY

HENRY de AUDLEY.

* * *

(T)
EMMA AUDLEY married Griffin ap Madoe ap Griffith, Lord of Bromfield, Dinas Bran, and Yale of Lower Powis. Emma was the daughter of

HENRY AUDLEY of Heleigh, Co. Stafford.

Ref: Cokayne, Vol. I, pps. 338 and 347, Vol. IX, p. 126; Ancestral Roots, p. 28; Burke's Peerage, "Audley"; Weis Magna Charta, pps. 150 and 156; Magna Charta, pps. 227, 338 and 1621.

AUMALE

(T, K, 2, 3)
BERTHA AUMALE married Hugues II, Count of Ponthieu, who died on 20 November 1052. Bertha was the daughter of

GUERINFROI, Signor d'Aumale.

Ref: Cokayne, Vol. I, p. 351.

AUVERGNE

(T, K)
ERMENGARDE de AUVERGNE married, in 1020, Eudes II, Count of Blois.

AVENEL

(T, 10)
CECILY AVENEL, Lady of Bicknor, died on 10 August 1301. She married Sir John de Muscegros of Charleton, who was born on 10 August 1232 and died on 8 May 1275. Cecily was the daughter of

SIR WILLIAM AVENEL of Bicknor, Longford and Taynton, was born in November 1202 and died on 21 April 1236. He married Aline.

Ref: Cokayne, Vol. V, p. 308.

AVENES

(T, K)
BOUCHARD d'AVENES (see Hainaut), Archdeacon of Laon and Canon of St. Pierre, was beheaded in 1221. He married, as her first husband, Margaret, Countess of Hainault.

AVRANCHES

(T)
HAWISE, Lady of Oakhampton, died 31 July 1219. She married Renaud de Courtenay who died on 27 September 1194.

* * *

MAUD d'AVRANCHES died on 21 September 1173. She married William de Curcy who died about 1162. Maud was the daughter of

ROBERT d'AVRANCHES died in 1130. He married N. N., daughter of Gelduin de Dolton, Devon. Robert was the son of

WILLIAM d'AVRANCHES died about 1087. William married N. N. of Dolton, the daughter of Baldwin Fitz Gilbert, Lord of Okehampton (see Eu). William was the son of

GUIMOND.

* * *

Avery

Ancestors & Friends

(A HISTORY & GENEALOGY)

WILLIAM LUSK CRAWFORD, SR.

Avery

The earliest known of our Avery ancestors was Christopher Avery, of Torbrian in the Archdeaconry of Totnes, a town lying about halfway between the seaports of Dartmouth and Plymouth in Devonshire, England. His inventory was exhibited 6 Aug. 1613 at Newton Abbott Devonshire, naming his wife Johann as administrator. Christopher, the son of Christopher and Johann Avery was b. ca. 1590 in Devonshire, England and buried 12 March 1670 in New London, Conn. [Diary of Thomas Minor]. He married 26 Aug. 1616 in England, Margery Stephens of Abbots Kerswell, Devonshire. [Bishop's Register, Exeter Diocese, p. 52]. She was the daughter of Edward Stephens, a mariner who died in 1626 and Margaret Stephens. Her mother's estate was administrated in 1642 at Brixham, Devonshire, England.

Christopher Avery came to New England in early 1631 in the ship "Arabella," one of the ships under the direction of Gov. Winthrop. With him was his only son, James Avery, age 11 years. They landed on Massachusetts Bay where Charlestown and Boston now exist. They proceded to Cape Ann where Gloucester, Mass. now stands. Christopher Avery and son James settled at the fishing colony at Cape Ann and began farming. He acquired a large tract of very valuable and productive lands. Cape Ann was used by the fishing trade as a curing station and a rendezvous point for those ships engaged in the lucrative trade in fish with England and Europe. In 1642 Cape Ann was incorporated as the Town of Gloucester, Mass.

In 1653 he was presented at court "for many years living from his wife, she living in England." [Essex Co. Court Records]. In answer, on 19 Oct. 1653, he stated that "being very aged and having used means to procure his wife hither" the fine was remitted. He had tried to get his wife to come to America, but as many other husbands found, many wives refused to cross the ocean compelling them to send money to England for their support. Wife Margery Avery never came to America.

On 28 Oct. 1647 he was constable of Gloucester, Mass. and on 30 May 1665 he was admitted an inhabitant of Boston. He had sold his lands at Gloucester in 1658 to Elias Parkman and moved to Boston where 16 March 1658/9 he bought a small lot about twenty-six by forty-fix feet from Luce Samuels. It was located in what now is the center of the post office building facing Devonshire Street. The famous old spring, which gave the name to Spring Lane, and is still preserved under the post office was near. Christopher Avery sold this property 22 March 1663 to Ambrose Dew and followed his son James to New London, Conn. On 14 Oct. 1663 he was made Freeman of Conn. [Wheeler. History of Stonington, Conn.]. He was Selectman 1646, 1652 and 1664 at Gloucester. He served as a member of the Train Band in the Colonial Wars. [Bowen, Harold King. American Ancestry - American Ancestors of Barbara E. Bowen].

Captain James Avery, the son of Christopher and Margery Avery, b. 1620, Exeter, Devonshire, England, d. 18 April 1700, Groton, Conn. He married (1) 10 Nov. 1643, Joanna Greenslade, b. ca. 1622. She d. 16 April 1693. Joanna Greenslade was admitted to the Church of Boston as "singlewoman" 18 April 1643. The Rev. Mr. Blinman, who had been a minister at Gloucester,

Mass. for eight years, was engaged as minister of the Pequot Plantation in 1650. A party of friends went with him to survey his new assignment. James Avery, Jr. made the trip and liked the prospects. He returned to Gloucester and in 1651 sold his property to his father and returned to New London, Conn.

After James Avery moved to New London, Conn. he served in Department of General Port twenty years. He was captain of New London Fort in 1673; Lieut. Train Band, 1681; served as captain of the local militia during King Philip's War; Asst. Judge, Pregorative Court. [Ibid].

James and wife Joanna had the following ten children:

1. Hannah Avery, b. 11 Oct. 1644, Gloucester, m. 20 June 1666, Ephraim Miner.

2. James Avery, Jr., b. 15 Dec. 1646, Gloucester, m. 18 Feb. 1669, Deborah Sterling (Stallyon).

3. Mary Avery, b. 19 Feb. 1648, m. 28 Oct. 1668, Joseph Miner.

4. Thomas Avery, b. 6 May 1651, m. 22 Oct. 1677, Hannah Miner.

5. John Avery, b. 10 Feb. 1654, m. Abigail Cheseborough.

6. Rebecca Avery, b. 6 Oct. 1656, m. 5 Aug. 1678, William Potts of New Castle, England.

7. Jonathan Avery, b. 5 Jan. 1658, d. 15 Sept. 1681.

8. Christopher Avery, b. 30 April 1661, d. 8 Dec. 1683

9. Samuel Avery, b. 14 Aug. 1664, d. 1 May 1723, m. 25 Oct. 1686, Susannah Palmes, dau. of William Palmes and Ann Humphreys of Swanzey, Mass.

10. Joanna Avery, b. 1669.

Following the death of his first wife Joanna Greenslade, James Avery m. (2) Mrs. Abigail (Ingraham) Cheseborough, 4 July 1698. She was still living in 1714.

Lieut. James Avery, Jr., son of Captain James and Joanna Avery, m. 18 Feb. 1669, Deborah Stallion (Stallyon), dau. of Edward Stallion and wife Margaret. Deborah was b. ca. 1649, d. 27 March 1729.

Edward Stallion was at first after appearing in the New London, Conn. area a coasting trader, but later in life became a resident farmer in North Groton, Conn. His first wife Margaret the mother of Deborah d. after 1680. He m. in 1685 (2) Elizabeth, dau. of George Miller. In 1693 he m. (3) Christian relict of Wm. Chappell who survived him. He died by drowning when he fell out of a canoe, 14 May 1703. [Caulkins. History of New London, 1895].

James, Jr. was like his father, an important man of affairs. His name was first in the list of those who were in full communion in the Church of Groton. The church records were begun by John Owen, pastor, before 1727. He served with the Department of General Port, New London, from 1702-1712. He was appointed counselor to the Pequot Indian tribe and 1720 their Guardian. He was lieut. in the Colonial Forces during the frontier wars and he and his wife are both buried in the West Burying Ground at Pequonoc.

Was the eldest brother, was engaged as minister at the Regent Plantation in 1820. A year or so afterwards went with him to survey his new establishment, where Avery, or rather the Lord, called this prodigal. He returned to Stonington and in 1821 was married, in his father's house, to Mary Ann Lawson, Lane.

After Jesse Avery moved to New London, Conn., he served in Department of Natural Food Supply (Navy) (1944). He was stationed at New London (Conn.) Naval Base, Fort Trumbull, 1941; served as captain of the local militia during World War II; Avery Hall, Judge, Probative Court. (1914).

Issue and with Joanna had the following ten children:

1. Abigail Avery, b. 11 Oct. 1844, Stonington, m. 20 June 1864, Ephraim Minor.

2. Jesse Avery, Jr., b. 15 Jan. 1846, Stonington, m. 15 Feb. 1863, Susanna Stirling (Gallion)

3. Mary Avery, b. 19 Jan. 1848, m. 28 Oct. 1867, Joseph Avery.

4. Thomas Avery, b. 4 May 1851, m. 27 Oct. 1877, Hannah Wise.

5. John Avery, b. 10 Feb. 1854, m. Abigail Chatsworth.

6. Andrew Avery, b. 9 Oct. 1856, m. 4 Aug. 1878, Matilda Potts of New Haven, England.

7. Jonathan Avery, b. 5 Jan. 1859, d. 15 Sept. 1881.

8. Christopher Avery, b. 29 April 1861, d. 8 Oct. 1883

9. Samuel Avery, b. 14 Aug. 1864, d. 1 May 1922, m. 25 Oct. 1888, Susanna Palmer, dau. of William Palmer and Mrs Hungerford of Saybrook, Conn.

10. Joanna Avery, m. 1869.

Following the death of his first wife Joanna Avery's lady, Avery m. (2) Mrs. Adelaide (Hungerford) Chatsworth, 4 July 1898. She was still living in 1922.

Issue: Jesse Avery, Jr., son of Captain Jesse and Joanna Avery, m. 12 Feb. 1920, Susanna Stallion (Gallion), dau. of Edward Stallion and wife Mar-garet. Deceased was b. in 1890, d. 22 March 1922.

Edward Stallion was at first active attorney in the New London, Conn. area a leading trader, but later in life became a resident farmer in North Groton, Conn. His first wife Margaret the mother of Deborah d. Gallion, born, m. in 1865 (2) Elizabeth, dau. of George Miller. In 1893 he m. (3) Christina relict of Mr. Cooper; who survived him. He died by drowning when he fell out of a canoe, 15 May 1920. (Gallion: History of New London, 1914).

Jesse, Jr., was like his father, an important man of affairs. His sons are first in the lists of those who were in full commission in the Church of Christ. The church records were begun by John Gale, pastor, before 1722. He served with the Department of Central Port, New London, from 1920-1922. He was appointed Judge of the Probate Indian Tribe and 1920 was Coroner. He was liaison in the Colonial forces during the Revolutionary War. He and his wife are both buried in the West Burying Ground at Ledyard.

Children of James Avery, Jr. and Deborah Stallion were:

1. Deborah Avery, b. 10 Aug. 1670, m. 29 June 1691, Robert Allyn.

2. James Avery, b. 20 April 1673, d. 18 Sept. 1754, m. in 1696, Mary Griswold.

3. Margaret Avery, b. 5 Feb. 1674, m. 7 July 1696, William Morgan.

4. Edwin Avery, b. 20 March 1676, m. 3 June 1699, Susanna Rose at Preston, Conn.

5. Ebenezer Avery, b. 1 May 1678, m. Dorothy Park.

6. Christopher Avery, b. 23 Jan. 1679, m. (1) Abigail Park, (2) Mrs. Prudence Wheeler, (3) Mrs. Esther Prentice, (4) Susannah _____.

7. Jonathan Avery, b. 9 Nov. 1681, m. Elizabeth Waterman.

8. Mary Avery, b. 4 Aug. 1683, d. young.

9. Hannah Avery, b. 24 March 1685, m. Samuel Morgan.

10. Sarah Avery, b. 10 May 1688, m. Mr. Luther.

11. Joseph Avery, b. 9 Aug. 1691, m. Tabitha Gardiner.

12. Benjamin Avery, b. 1693, m. Thankful Avery.

13. Mary Avery, b. 1696, m. William Morgan.

Christopher Avery, son of James, Jr. and Deborah Avery m. (2) 1714, Mrs. Prudence (Payson) Wheeler, a daughter of John and Bathsheba Payson of Roxbury, Mass. and widow of Richard Wheeler. Edward Payson, the father of John Payson was b. 1613, Nazing, Essex Co., England, m. (2) 12 May 1642, Marrey Eleot, b. 1620/1, Nazing, Essex Co., England, d. 1697. She was the daughter of Benit Elyot who m. 30 Oct. 1598, Lettice Agar. Benit d. 1621 and wife Lettice Elyot d. 1620. Both are buried in Nazing, Essex Co., England. Marrey Eleot (Eliot) was the sister of John Eliot "Apostle to the Indians." Edward Payson was described as a man servant when he became a member of the church at Roxbury, Mass., 1634. [Pope. Pioneer of Mass.]. He was on Freeman list of 13 Oct. 1680.

John Payson, b. 11 June 1643, Roxbury, Mass., d. 1688. His wife Bathsheba Tileston, b. 1649 in Dorchester, Mass. d. before 1694. The parents of Bathsheba Tilestone were Thomas Tilestone, b. ca. 1611 and Elizabeth Tilestone. He was a grantee of land in Dorchester, Mass., 1634, a freeman 1636, d. 24 June 1694. He appears to have been an enterprising man. It was he who set out the elms on the meeting house hill in 1676, which were cut down in 1775 to be used as gun stocks. He m. Elizabeth _____. [Ibid].

Christopher Avery served with Dept. of General Port, New London, 1724; enlisted as lieut. of local militia, 1714; commissioned captain in 1730. He served as Selectman Surveyor and as a justice of New London, Conn.

The Avery family were real patriots and all early generations were leaders in fighting for their country. In the Revolutionary War, at the battle of Groton Heights, when Benedict Arnold, 5 Sept. 1781, captured New London and massacred the garrison "eleven Averys were killed in the fort and seven wounded." Solomon Avery, writing to his brother Waightstill in N. C. from Groton, said "many Averys have been killed in this war. There

Children of James Avery, Jr. and Deborah Stallion were:

1. Deborah Avery, b. 10 Aug. 1729, m. 24 June 1801, Robert Allyn.

2. James Avery, b. 20 April 1731, d. 18 Sept. 1734, m. in 1756, Mary Whitaker.

3. Margaret Avery, b. 5 Feb. 1734, m. 7 July 1756, William Morgan.

4. Isaac Avery, b. 20 March 1736, m. 3 June 1759, Susanna Rose at Preston, Conn.

5. Christopher Avery, b. 1 May [illegible], m. Dorothy Park.

6. Christopher Avery, b. 22 Jan. 1739, m. (1) Abigail Park, (2) Mrs. Prudence Wheeler, (3) Mrs. Esther Prentice, (4) Susanna ____.

7. Jonathan Avery, b. 9 Nov. 1742, m. Elizabeth Watrous.

8. Mary Avery, b. 1 Aug. 1745, d. young.

9. Hannah Avery, b. 24 March 1749, m. Samuel Morgan.

10. Sarah Avery, b. 10 May 1749, m. Mr. Lucken.

11. Joseph Avery, b. 9 Aug. 1751, m. Tabitha Gardiner.

12. Benjamin Avery, b. 1753, m. Thankful Avery.

13. Mary Avery, b. 1756, m. William Morgan.

Christopher Avery, son of James, Jr. and Deborah Avery m. (2) 1725, Mrs. Prudence (Prentice) Wheeler, a daughter of John and Elizabeth Payson of Reading, Mass. and widow of Richard Wheeler. Edward Payson, the father of John Payson was b. 1613 Worling, Essex Co., England, m. (2) 12 May 1641, Mercy Elliot, b. 1627/1, Reading, Essex Co., England, d. 1632. She was the daughter of Robert Elliot who m. 30 Oct. 1598, Lettice Ayer. Both d. 1621 and wife Lettice Elliot d. 1630. Both are buried in Reading, Essex Co., England. Mercy Elliot (Elliot) was the sister of John Elliot "Apostle to the Indians." Edward Payson was described as a man servant when he became a member of the church at Roxbury, Mass., 1634 (Poore: Pioneers of Mass.). He was on freeman list of 17 Oct. 1690.

John Payson, b. 17 June 1613, Roxbury, Mass., d. 1688. His wife Elizabeth Titcomb, b. 1623 in Dorchester, Mass., d. before 1684. The parents of Elizabeth Titcomb were Francis Titcomb, b. ca. 1611 and Elizabeth Fitz-Gilbert. He was a grandson of John Titcomb, Sr., 1634, a freeman 1636, d. 23 June 1691. He appears to have been an enterprising man. It was he who put out the ads on the meeting house hill in 1676, which were cut down in 1725 to be used as gun stocks. He m. Elizabeth ____ [illegible]

Christopher Avery served with Capt. of General Court, New London, 1724; enlisted as Ensign, 1st local militia, 1734; commissioned captain in 1740. He served as Selectman surveyor and as a justice of New London, Conn.

The Avery family were real patriots and all early generations were leaders in fighting for their country. In the Revolutionary War, at the battle of Groton Heights, when Benedict Arnold, a traitor, captured new London and massacred the garrison, Colonel Avery was killing in the fort and seven wounded. Solomon Avery, writing to his brother Benjamin in N. C. from Boston, said "Avery Avery has been killed in this war." There

have been no Tories named Avery in these parts." [Cyclopedia of Eminent and Represenative Men of the Carolinas of the Nineteenth Century, Vol. II, p. 212]. General reference - Avery, Elroy McKendree. The Groton Avery Clan, 1912].

Children of Christopher Avery and Prudence Payson:

1. Priscilla Avery, b. 29 April 1715, m. Joseph Breed (SEE BREED CHAPTER).

2. Isaac Avery, b. 26 May 1717

3. Hannah Avery, b. 10 Feb. 1719, m. Benadam Gallup.

4. Jacob Avery, b. 26 Aug. 1721, m. (1) Elizabeth Avery, (2) Sylvia Eddy.

5. Temperence Avery, b. 14 Sept. 1725, m. William Morgan.

Back Row: Verna McKnight Willock, John Willock, Lena Smith Crawford and Hugh E. Crawford.

Center Row: Jervis Moore Crawford, Fred C. Crawford and Lillian Bolin Crawford.

Front Row: Annie Crawford Guthrie, Don T. Guthrie and Guy W. Crawford.

ca. 1955

Back Row: Jonas Kathryn William, John William, Ione Smith Crawford and Noah E. Crawford.

Center Row: Alvria Moore Crawford, Fred E. Crawford and William Boyle Crawford.

Front Row: Anna Crawford Sutherle, Ben T. Dolphia and Guy W. Crawford

Avery

SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES

AVERY
BREWSTER
MILLS
MORGAN
SMITH
STARR
STEWART
TRACY

"I am one of those who hold to the safety which flows from honest ancestors and the purity of blood."---Henry Clay.

Compiled by
ELOISE M. ROBERTS,
Avard, Okla.
1926

AVERY

A complete history of the Avery family is given in the book, "The Groton Avery Clan," by Elroy M. Avery. This gives the line down to and including the Hannah Avery who married Corporal Edward Mills. From that I have traced the family through town and military records and the book, "Pioneer and Patriotic Families of Bradford Co. Pennsylvania," and through the Mills family still living in Bradford County, Pa. Those wishing more information will find it in the books mentioned.

The following Avery history is compiled from "The Groton Avery Clan" unless otherwise specified. Christopher Avery was born in England: married at Ippleden, Devonshire, Margery Stephens on August 26, 1616.

In the diocese of Exetor, Devon, England, the city of Exeter, the Bishop's Registry at the Cathedral is the following: "1616, Aug. 26, Christopher Averye of Ipleden and Margery Stephens of Abbotts, Kerswell."

Some authorities think that Margery was the daughter of Edward and Margaret Stephens of Kingswear. Edward Stephens was a mariner who died in 1626.

One tradition says that Christopher Avery came to America in the Arabella with Governor Winthrop, landing at Salem, Mass., June 12, 1630. Another tradition is that he came with the younger Winthrop in 1631. He left his wife in England, but brought his son James with him. He is first found at Cape Ann, Mass.

In the town-book of Gloucester his name is mentioned as a landowner in 1642.*

Vol. I of the 'Gloucester Town Book' records: "Upon the fourth day of the tenth month 1646, Thomas Wakeley, Hugh Calkins, Will Vinson, John Collins, and Christopher Avery were chosen by the Towne for ordering all Towne affairs."*

*In 1653 one of the witnesses against Christopher Avery in a church quarrel was "Edward Mills." Was this the ancestor of Corporal Edward Mills?

AVERY

A complete history of the Avery family is given in the book, "The Groton Avery Clan," by Elroy M. Avery. This gives the line down to and including the Hannah Avery who married General Edward Mills. From that I have traced the family through town and military records and the book, "Pioneer and Patriotic Families of Bradford Co., Pennsylvania," and through the Mills family still living in Bradford County, Pa. Those wishing more information will find it in the books mentioned.

The following Avery history is compiled from "The Groton Avery Clan" unless otherwise specified. Christopher Avery was born in England; married at Ipplepen, Devonshire, Margery Stephens on August 28, 1610.

In the diocese of Exeter, Devon, England, the city of Exeter, the Bishop's Registry, as the Celebrant is the following: "1616, Aug. 28, Christopher Avery of Ipplepen and Margery Stephens of Abbotts, Kerswell."

Some authorities think that Margery was the daughter of Edward and Margery Stephens of Ringmeer. Edward Stephens was a mariner who died in 1629.

One tradition says that Christopher Avery came to America in the Arabella with Governor Winthrop landing at Salem, Mass., June 12, 1630. Another tradition is that he came with the younger Winthrop in 1631. He left his wife in England, but brought his son James with him. He is first found at Cape Ann, Mass.

In the town-book of Gloucester his name is mentioned as a landowner in 1642.*

Vol. I of the "Gloucester Town Book" records: "Upon the fourth day of the tenth month, 1644, Thomas Weakely, Hugh Calkins, Will Vinton, John Collins, and Christopher Avery were chosen by the Towne for ordering all Towne affairs."*

* [illegible]

Nov. 27, 1650, Mr. Stephens and Christopher Avery were at a Towne meeting chosen by ye Towne to supply ye places which were voyd by ye death of Walter Tybott and departure of Mr. Hough."*

"Aug. 28, 1651: Christopher Avery is chosen to be a measurer to lay out Lottes granted by the Townesmen."*

"1652: William Stephens, Robert Tucker, Robert Elwell, Christopher Avery, George Ingersoll are chosen by the Towne for the ordering of the Towne affairs."*

"3:2:1653: Christopher Avery and John Collins measure the meeting house plane."*

"1654. Christopher Avery, John Hardin, Robert Elwell, Richard Windrow, Samuel Dolliver, are chosen to take charge of the Towne affairs."*

In the Essex County Court records and files we find this: "28:10:1647. Christopher Avery sworn constable of Gloucester."*

In the Salem Quarterly Court records and files: "Court 29:4:1642. Christopher Avery and Silvester Everly of Gloucester sworn freemen."

"Christopher Avery chosen and sworn clerk of the band of Gloster."*

"Christopher Avery chosen and sworn clerk of the market of Gloster."*

His son James settled at Pequot Plantation on the Thames River, Conn.

About 1655 Christopher Avery left Gloucester for Boston where, May 30, 1655, he was admitted as an inhabitant.

"1 mo. 5/6, '57 Christopher Avery sold to Elias Parkman" 4 poles of ground and "2 acres of land in fishermans field and 2 acres of land lying at the head of the houselotts in the head of the harbour," and to Nicholas Marshall be sold "my house and land lying in Gloucester near Thomas Skellians containing in marsh 11 or 12 acres more or less with the house and land belonging to it."

*The above services of Christopher have been accepted by Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Colonists, and other societies as proving eligibility to membership.

Nov. 27, 1650. "At Sagbrea and Christopher Avery were at a Towne meeting chosen by ye Towne to worry ye ptyers which were sued by ye death of Walter Tyndell and departure of Mr. Hough."

"Aug. 22, 1651: Christopher Avery is chosen to be a measurer to lay out Lotes granted by the Towne."

"1652: William Stephens, Robert Tucker, Richard Elwell, Christopher Avery, George Ingersoll are chosen by the Towne for the ordering of the Towne affaires."

"2:2:1653: Christopher Avery and John Colbins measure the meeting house plane."

"1664: Christopher Avery, John Harding, Richard Elwell, Richard Windsew, Samuel Dalliver, are chosen to take charge of the Towne affairs."

In the Essex County Court records and files, we find that: "28:10:1647. Christopher Avery swore constable of Gloucester."

In the Salem Quarterly Court records and files: "Court 29-4:1642. Christopher Avery and Silvester Everly of Gloucester sworn freemen."

"Christopher Avery chosen and sworn clerk of the band of Gloster."

"Christopher Avery chosen and sworn clerk of the market of Gloster."

He was among settled at Pequot Plantation on the Thames River, Conn.

About 1654 Christopher Avery left Gloucester for Boston where, May 20, 1658, he was admitted as an inhabitant.

"1 mo. 8:6. '57 Christopher Avery sold to Elias Parkman" 4 poles of ground and "2 acres of land in Eisenmans field and 2 acres of land lying at the head of the houselots in the head of the bacheer," and to Nicholas Marshall he sold "my house and land lying in Gloucester near Thomas Skellings containing in marsh 11 or 12 acres more or less with the house and land belonging to it."

[illegible]

On March 18, 1659, Christopher Avery bought for forty pounds a home in Boston. The lot was twenty-six by forty-six feet and was located at what is now the center of the Post-Office building that faces on Devonshire Street. About four years later he sold the lot for forty pounds. He then followed his son James to Jequot on the Thames, now New London, Aug. 8, 1665. He there purchased a house, lot, and orchard. This land afterwards passed to his son James, who deeded it to his four sons.

Christopher Avery served on the jury, county court, 1667. Oct. 14, 1669, Christopher Avery and his son James were made freemen of the colony by the General Court of Conn.

Christopher Avery was buried Mar. 12, 1679.

His son, Captain James Avery, was born about 1620 in England. Married first, Nov. 10, 1643 at Boston, Joanna Greenslade. Married 2d, July 4, 1698, Abigail, widow of Joshua Holmes.

James was the only child of his parents, as shown by the records of the County Court of New London, 1692. Nothing is known of the ancestry of Joanna Greenslade. There was a Thomas (or John) Greenslade of Scarboro 1658, Salem 1668, who died at sea 1693, leaving a family who went to the region of New London, Conn. There was a Thomas Greenslatt who was granted permission Oct. 7, 1679 to go in the sloop 'True Friendship' for Antegua.

There was a Samuel Greenslide aged 27 and Barbary his wife, aged 35, with two children Mary and Barbara, came over in 1637. A weaver from Norwich.* There was also an Edward Greenslade of Boston. Greenslades are an English family, living in Devon, and very numerous there. The first son was named James after his father. The second 'Thomas,' making it probable that her father was Thomas Greenslade.

The Town Book of Gloucester shows many entries referring to ownership of land by James Avery.

Salem Quarterly Court records: 1:11:1645:

*Hotten's 'List of Early Emigrants.'

On March 18, 1659, Christopher Avery bought for forty pounds a house in Boston. The lot was twenty-six by forty-six feet and was located at what is now the corner of the Post Office building that faces on Devonshire Street. Almost four years later he sold the lot for forty pounds. He then followed his son James to Jersey on the Thames, now New London, May 4, 1663. He there purchased a house, lot, and orchard. The land afterwards passed to his son James, who deeded it to his four sons.

Christopher Avery served on the jury, county court, 1667. Oct. 14, 1669, Christopher Avery and Thomas Jarvis were made freemen of the colony by the General Court of Conn.

Christopher Avery was buried Mar. 12, 1679.

His son Captain James Avery, was born about 1640 in Dedham. Married first, Nov. 10, 1663 at Boston, Joanna Greenslade. Married 2d, July 4, 1694, Abigail, widow of Joshua Hickox.

James was the only child of his parents, as shown by the records of the County Court of New London, 1692. Nothing is known of the ancestry of Joanna Greenslade. There was a Thomas (or John) Greenslade of Scarboro 1656, Salem, 1666, who died at sea 1693, leaving a family who went to the region of New London, Conn. There was a Thomas Greenslade who was granted permission on Oct. 7, 1679 to go in the sloop "True Friendship" for Antigua.

There was a Samuel Greenslade aged 27 and Bethany his wife, aged 25 with two children Mary and Bethany, came over in 1687. A weaver from Somerset. There was also an Edward Greenslade of Boston. Greenslades are an English family, living in Devon, and very numerous there. The first son was named James after his father. The second Thomas, making it probable that her father was Thomas Greenslade.

The Town Book of Gloucester shows many entries relating to ownership of land by James Avery.

Essex Quarterly Court records: 1:11 (1640):

James Avery of Gloucester took the oath of freeman.

25:10:1649: James Avery grand-juryman from Gloster.

24:4:1650: James Avery, grandjuryman.

In Oct. 1650 he was granted land at Pequot (New London). About 1656 he built and occupied the famous 'Hive of the Averys' at the head of Poquonock Plain, in the present town of Groton, a mile and a half from the River Thames. In June 1684 the old church and watch tower of the wilderness was sold to Captain James Avery for six pounds. He had the building taken down and moved by river and sound to the 'Hive of the Averys.' Here services were held, Captain James sometimes occupying the pulpit himself when no preacher was present.

This old home of the Averys never passed into alien hands but was occupied by descendants of James Avery until it burned 1894. Afterwards the owner of the homestead, James Denison Avery, gave the land to the Avery Memorial Association, and it was made into an Avery Memorial Park. John D. Rockefeller, a descendant* of Captain James Avery, had a bronze memorial tablet erected in the Park on the site of his ancestors' home, 'The Hive of the Averys.'

At Pequot Captain James Avery seems to have taken at once an active part in private and public affairs. For some years he was commissioner for New London. In 1657 the Narragansetts made a wild foray and Uncas, Sachem of the Mohegans, fled to a fort. He was besieged by the foe, but just in time Lt. James Avery, Mr. Brewster, Richard Haughton, Samuel Lothrop and others, well armed, went to his rescue and drove the Narragansetts away. After England declared war against Holland in 1665, a committee was appointed by the Conn. General Court to look out for the safety of the Plantation. The Committee in charge from Southerton

*John D. Rockefeller is a descendant of Capt. James Avery, Sr. through his son, Samuel. The line is Christopher 1, Capt. James 2, Samuel 3, Humphrey 4, Solomon 5, Miles 6, Lucy Avery, who married Godfrey Rockefeller. Their son, William Avery Rockefeller, was the father of John D. Rockefeller.

James Avery of Gloucester took the oath of freeman.

28 x 1640: James Avery graduated from Harvard College.

28 x 1650: James Avery, groundsquare.

In Oct. 1650 he was granted land at Pequot (New London). About 1656 he built and occupied the farmer 'Office of the Averys' at the head of Pequonnock Plain, in the present town of Groton, a mile and a half from the River Thames. In June 1684 the old church and watch tower of the wilderness was sold to Captain James Avery for six pounds. He had the building taken down and moved by river and sewed to the 'Office of the Averys.' Here services were held. Captain James sometimes occupying the pulpit himself when no preacher was present.

This old house of the Averys never passed into alien hands, but was occupied by descendants of James Avery until it burned 1894. Afterwards the owner of the homestead, James Dudley Avery, gave the land to the Avery Memorial Association, and it was made into an Avery Memorial Park. John D. Rockefeller, a descendant of Captain James Avery, had a bronze memorial tablet erected in the park on the site of his ancestors' home, 'The Office of the Averys.'

Although Captain James Avery seems to have taken at once an active part in private and public affairs, for some years he was commissioner for New London. In 1657 the Narragansetts made a raid here and Uncas, Sachem of the Mohegans, fled to a fort. He was betrayed by the Indians, but James Avery, Mr. Brewster, Edward Stanton, Samuel Lothrop and others, well armed, went to his rescue and drove the Narragansetts away. After England declared war against Holland in 1665, a committee was appointed by the Connecticut Court to look out for the safety of the Plantations. The Committee, in charge from Southerton

---

to Guilford was, among others, Ensign Avery.

In the same year, 1665, the Gen'l. Court confirmed Ensign 'James Avery as lieutenant to ye train band at New London.'

For several years the commissioners of the United Colonies of New England referred everything relative to the Pequots to Messrs. Denison Stanton and Avery for adjustment. In 1668 James Avery and Cary Latham were chosen by the town to settle the boundary line with the Sachem Uncas. May 13, 1678 Captain Avery was appointed by the Court to be one of a Committee to secure suitable land for the Indians. In 1669 Lieut. James Avery was one of a Committee to settle difficulties with the Indian Sachem Ninigret of the Nianticks. They settled the matter peaceably, and there was no Indian uprising. In 1672 the general court ordered that Capt. John Winthrop should be the 'Chiefe military officer' for the county of New London. and Lt. James Avery his second. In 1673 danger was again apprehended from the Dutch and each county was ordered to prepare for defense. New London County was to add a hundred 'dragoons' to her train-bands, and for 'such forces shall be called out of that county. James Avery appointed Captain.'

Nov. 25, 1675 Captain Avery was appointed by the Council fifth in command of the united army which was to go against the Indians.*

Captain James Avery served in many capacities both in civil and military life. He was commissioner in the court at New London; deputy to the General Court: Judge of the County Court: Selectman for twenty-three years, etc.

"In studying the records of those days, the careful student is strongly impressed with the fact that Capt. James Avery was a very remarkable man. Living as he did in stirring times, he was a leader among strong men, enjoying their confidence and respect because he deserved them. Eminent in all the relations of life, his descendants look upon him with

*Conn. Colonial Records, 2:386.

to Gallard was, among others, Evelyn Avery.

In the same year, 1685, the Gen'l. Court commissioned James Avery as lieutenant to ye train band at New London.

For several years the commissioners of the United Colonies of New England referred everything relative to the Narragansetts to Messrs. Denison Stanton and Avery for adjustment. In 1688 James Avery and Cary Latham were chosen by the town to settle the boundary line with the Western Uncas. May 13, 1693 Captain Avery was appointed by the Court to be one of a Committee to survey suitable land for the Indians. In 1699 James Avery was one of a Committee to settle difficulties with the Indian Zachias Nodgent of the Niantics. They settled the matter satisfactorily, and there was no Indian warfare. In 1673 the general court ordered that Capt. John Stanton should be the 'Chiefe military officer' for the county of New London, and Lt. James Avery was appointed. In 1673 James was again appointed from the Depth and each county was ordered to prepare for defense. New London County was to add a hundred 'dragoons' to her train-bands, and for each foeman shall be raised out of that county. James Avery appointed Captain.

Nov. 24, 1676 Captain Avery was appointed by the Council Pres. in command of the united army which was to go against the Indians.

Captain James Avery served in many capacities both in civil and military life. He was commissioner in the court at New London; deputy to the General Court; judge of the County Court; selectman for twenty-three years, etc.

In studying the records of those days, the careful student is strongly impressed with the fact that Capt. James Avery was a very remarkable man. Having so he did in stirring times, he was a leader among strong men, enjoying their confidence and respect, respect he deserved there. Eminent in all the relations of life, his descendants look upon him with

pride and affection as one 'Sans peur et sans reproche.' "*

Children of Captain James and Joanna (Greenslade) Avery:

I. Hannah, Oct. 11, 1644.

II. James, Dec. 16, 1646 at Gloucester, Mass.

III. Mary, Feb. 29, 1647/8

IV. Thomas, May 6, 1651.

V. John, Feb. 10, 1653/4.

VI. Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1656.

VII. Jonathan, Jan. 5, 1658 (unmarried)

VIII. Christopher, April 30, 1661. (unmarried)

IX. Samuel, Aug. 14, 1664.**

James Avery 2d, son of Capt. James and Joanna Avery, born Dec. 16, 1646, at Gloucester, married Feb. 20, 1669, at New London, Conn. Deborah Stallyon, daughter of Edward and Margaret Stallyon. The New London town records for 1669 has the following entry: "James Avery, jun. son of James Avery was marryed unto Deborah ye daughter of Edward Stallyon, 20 of Feb."

Like his father James Avery took an important part in the affairs of the colony. He served several times as selectman of Groton, also as Justice of the Peace: he was deputy from New London to the General Court seven times, 1690-1702, and from Groton nine times, 1707-1712. He was made Sergeant of the train band, New London, June 5, 1683: commissioned Lieutenant May 1690, and later Captain. Was Counciler and advisor of the Pequot Tribe and, in 1720, became their guardian; in 1723 he instituted suits to recover lands of which they had been deprived: he several times acted as interpreter to the council: he was often in committees to settle boundary disputes and the location of public lands, and often served on the grand jury. He took part

*Groton Avery Clan.

**The famous Waitstill Avery who wrote the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence was a son of this Samuel Avery, and grandson of Captain James Avery, Sr. He was born in Groton, Conn., and later moved to North Carolina, where the 'Mecklenburg Declaration' was written.

pride and affection we have been pear at sins re-
ceived."*

Children of Captain James and Joanna (Green-
ales) Avery:

I. Hannah, Dec. 11, 1644.
II. James, Dec. 16, 1646 at Gloucester, Mass.
III. Mary, Feb. 23, 1647/8
IV. Tryon, May 5, 1651.
V. John, Feb. 10, 1653/4.
VI. Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1656.
VII. Jonathan, Jan. 6, 1658 (unmarried)
VIII. Christopher, April 30, 1661. (unmarried)
IX Samuel, Aug. 12, 1664.**

James Avery Jr. son of Capt. James and Joanna Avery, born Dec. 16, 1646, at Gloucester, married Feb. 20, 1669, at New London, Conn. Elizabeth Smith-ren, daughter of Edward and Margaret Smithren. The New London town records for 1669 has the following entry: "James Avery, junr. son of James Avery was married unto Deborah ye daughter of Edward Smithren, 20 of Feb."

Like his father James Avery took an important part in the affairs of the colony. He served several times as selectman of Groton, also as Justice of the Peace: he was deputy from New London to the General Court seven times, 1690-1702, and from Groton three times, 1717-1722. He was made Sergeant of the train band, New London, June 5, 1693; commissioned Lieutenant May 1690, and later Captain. Was Commander and adviser of the Pequot Tribe and, in 1720, became their guardian; in 1722 he instituted suits to recover lands of which they had been deprived; he several times acted as interpreter to the council; he was often in commission to settle boundary disputes and the location of public lands, and often served on the grand jury. He took part

---

* Genealogy, Avery Clan.

** Thomas Avery Clan. Avery was among the Massachusetts Bay Colony, Thomas Avery was at Salem, Mass. in 1640, Avery was at Gloucester, Mass. in 1642. Avery was at Boston, Mass. in 1646. Avery was at Dedham, Mass. in 1650. Avery was at Roxbury, Mass. in 1650. Avery was at Medfield, Mass. in 1650. Avery was at Newbury, Mass. in 1650. Avery was at Dedham

in various expeditions against the Indians in Mass. and Conn.

Like his parents, Capt. James Avery 2d was a member of the First Church of New London. He died Aug. 22, 1788 at Groton, 'leaving 12 children alive, 11 of whom attended his funeral with their mother who was in the 78th year of her age.' They lived together in the married state sixty-one years and six months. Three score and five of his family attended his funeral. His children living at the time of his death were seven sons and five daughters, the posterity arising from them, one hundred fourteen souls, forty-one grandsons, fourteen great grandsons, forty-seven grand-daughters, twelve great grand-daughters.*" Deborah Avery died Mar. 27, 1729.**

Children of James and Deborah (Stallyon) Avery:

1. Deborah, Aug. 1, 1671.
2. James, April 20, 1673.
3. Margaret, Feb. 4, 1674.
4. Edward, March 20, 1676.
5. Ebenezer, May 1, 1677.
6. Christopher, Jan. 23, 1679.
7. Jonathan, Nov. 9, 1681.
8. Mercy, Feb. 4, 1683. (Died young.)
9. Hannah, Mar. 4, 1685.
10. Sarah, May 10, 1688.
11. Joseph, baptised April 17, 1692.
12. Mary, bap. July 12, 1693, First Church of New London, Conn.
13. Benjamin, born 1696.

Joseph Avery, son of Capt. James Avery, Jr., and Deborah, his wife, was baptised April 17, 1692 at First Church of New London, Conn. Married Tabitha Gardiner. Her father is supposed to have been William Gardiner of Kingston, R. I., who in his will, 1711, mentioned his wife Elizabeth and daughter Tabitha.

*Conn. Historical So. Publications, 3:317.

**Groton Records.

in various expeditions against the Indians in Mass. and Conn.

Like his parents, Capt. James Avery Ed was a member of the First Church of New London. He died Aug 22, 1724 at Groton, leaving 12 children alive, 11 of whom attended his funeral with their mother who was in the 78th year of her age. They lived together in the married state sixty-one years and six months. There were and five of his family attended his funeral. His children living at the time of his death were seven sons and five daughters, the posterity arising from them, one hundred twenty and forty-one grandsons, forty-three granddaughters, forty-seven great-sons, twelve great-daughters.* Deborah Avery died Mar. 27, 1729.**

Children of James and Deborah (Stanton) Avery:

1. Deborah, Aug. 1, 1671.
2. James, April 20, 1673.
3. Margery, Feb. 4, 1674.
4. Edward, March 20, 1676.
5. Ebenezer, May 1, 1677.
6. Christopher, Jan. 23, 1679.
7. Joseph, Nov. 9, 1681.
8. Mary, Feb. 4, 1683. (Died young.)
9. Hannah, Mar. 4, 1688.
10. Sarah, May 10, 1685.
11. Joseph, baptized April 17, 1693.
12. Silas, born July 12, 1698. First Church of New London, Conn.
13. Benjamin, born 1699.

Edward Avery, son of Capt. James Avery, Jr., and Deborah, his wife, was baptized April 17, 1692 at First Church of New London, Conn. Married Tabitha Crandall. Her father is supposed to have been William Crandall of Kingston, R. I., who in his will, 1714, mentioned his wife Elizabeth and daughter Tabitha.

---

* Genealogy of Avery.

** Stanton Genealogy.

BREWSTER*

"Elder William Brewster, the progenitor of the family whose early American generations are given, was born during the last half of the year 1566 or the first half of 1567. The date of his birth is determined by an affidavit made at Leyden, June 25, 1609, in which his wife Mary (and son Jonathan declare their ages to be respectively forty-two, forty, and sixteen years.**

Bradford says he was 'nere fourscore years of age (if not all out) when he dyed.' This statement agrees with the affidavit. The place of his birth is not known, but is supposed to have been Scrooby in Nottinghamshire, England. His father was appointed by Archbishop Sandys in Jan. 1575-76, receiver of Scrooby and baliff of the manor house in that place belonging to the Archbishop, to have life tenure of both offices.

The parish registers of Scrooby do not begin until 1695 and no record of Brewster's birth, baptism, or marriage was discovered by William Paver, a distinguished local antiquary, who held a commission for nearly a quarter of a century to report all items that he found relating to the Pilgrims.

William Brewster matriculated at Peterhouse, Cambridge, Dec. 3, 1580, but it does not appear that he remained there long enough to take his degree.*** He is next found as a 'discreet and faithful' assistant of William Davison, Secy. of State to Queen Elizabeth, accompanying that gentleman on his embassy to the Netherlands in Aug. 1585, and serving him at court after his return until his downfall in 1587. After the retirement of Davison, Brewster returned to Scrooby where he lived 'in good esteem amongst his friends, and ye gentlemen of those parts, especially the godly and religious, doing much good 'in promoting and furthering Religion.' In 1590 he

*Compiled by Lucy Hall of Cambridge, Mass.
**New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xviii, 18-20.
***Brown's "Pilgrim Fathers of New England," p 55.

was appointed administrator of the estate of his father who died in the summer of that year, leaving a widow Prudence. His father was postmaster at Scrooby at the time of his death, and it is said that the Elder's grandfather held the same office.*

Sir John Stanhope, who became Postmaster General in June 1590, appointed one Samuel Bevercotes to succeed the deceased Brewster. Through the influence of Davison, however, the old postmaster's son, William Brewster, was soon appointed to the office which he held until Sept. 30, 1607. (Old Style.) His residence at Scrooby was the old manor house.**

In this house the members of the Pilgrim Church were accustomed to meet on the Lord's Day, where Brewster 'with great love entertained them when they came, making provision for them to his great charge.'

The Pilgrims, attempting to move to Holland in the latter part of 1607, were imprisoned at Boston, England, through the treachery of the master of the ship that was engaged to transport them. Bradford says that Brewster 'was ye cheefe of those that were taken at Boston, and suffered ye greatest loss and of ye seven that were kept longst in prison, and after bound over to ye assises.'

Through Bradford, also, we learn that Brewster, after he reached Holland, suffered many hardships and spent most of his means in providing for his 'many children.' He was not so well fitted as the other Pilgrims for the hard labor which became their common lot yet he bore his condition cheerfully. During the latter part of the twelve years spent in Holland he increased his income very much by teaching, and by the profits from a printing press which he, by the help of some friends, set up in Leyden.

At the end of that time, 'for sundrie and solid reasons,' which are duly set forth in Bradford' His-

*Arber's "Story of the Pilgrim Fathers," p 50. Brown's "Pilgrim Fathers," p 54.

**Hunter's "Founders of New Plymouth," 1854, pp 17-18.

was appointed administrator of the estate of his father who died in the summer of that year, leaving a minor Freeborn. His father was poisoned at Greenby at the time of his death, and it is said that the Fiery's crystalline held the same office.*

Sir John Stanyon, who became Parliamentary General in 1[illegible], appointed one Samuel Bayntorts to succeed the deceased Firewater. Through the influence of Dayton, however, the old portsmouth's son, William Bewater, was soon appointed to the office which he held until Sept. 20, 1867. (Old Joyce.) His residence at Greenby was the old manor house.**

In this house the members of the Fighting Church were accustomed to meet on the Lord's Day, where Firewater with great love entertained them with they came, making provision for them in his great chamber.

The Pilgrims, attempting to move to Holland in the latter part of 1607, were imprisoned at Scotton, England, through the treachery of the master of the ship that was engaged to transport them. Bradford says that Brewster 'was ye chiefe of those that were taken at Boston, and suffered ye greatest loss and of ye seven that were kept longest in prison, and after lyvedd verie ill ye rest of his days.'

Through Bradford, also, we learn that Brewster, after he reached Holland, suffered many hardships and spent most of his means in providing for his 'many children.' He was not so well fitted as the other Pilgrims for the hard labor which became their lot, yet he bore his condition cheerfully. During the latter part of the twelve years spent in Holland he increased his income very much by teaching, and by the profits from a printing press which he, by the help of some friends, set up in Leyden.

At the end of that time, for sundry sad sore troubles, which are largely set forth in Bradford's file

---

*Sandwich's Synopsis of the Pilgrims, 1[illegible]. Bewater's Pedigree.

**Sandwich's Synopsis of the Pilgrims, 1[illegible], p. 1[illegible].

tory, among which 'and which was not the least,' was a true missionary spirit, the Church at Leyden resolved to emigrate to Virginia. Brewster, the Elder of the Church, who had been chosen to that office during the Pilgrim's stay at Leyden, was desired by those chosen to go first to go with them, while John Robinson, the pastor, stayed with the majority who should follow later. Thus it happened that we find Elder William Brewster, his wife Mary, and two young sons among the passengers of that now famous vessel, the "Mayflower," which dropped anchor in Plymouth harbor Dec. 16, 1620. (Old Style). At Plymouth Brewster bore an important part in establishing the Pilgrim Republic, not shrinking from even the severest manual labor, and "when the Church had no other minister he taught twice every Sabbath and yet both powerfully and profitably, to ye great contentment of ye hearers.'

His wife, Mary, whose maiden name has not been discovered 'dyed at Plymouth in New England the 17th of April 1627.'*

Elder Brewster survived his wife many years, and "dyed at Plymouth in New England the 10th day of April, 1644.' This record is taken from a manuscript known as the Brewster Book, in which the entry was made by the Elder's son, Jonathan, probably in the year 1644, certainly before 1651, and it is doubtless correct.

He left a library of about four hundred volumes, valued at forty-two pounds, nineteen shilling.**

On August 20, 1645 a final division of the Elder's estate was made by Bradford, Winslow, Prence and Standish, between 'Jonathan and Love, his only children remayning.'***

Governor Bradford pays tribute to the character of his 'dear and loving friend,' Elder William Brewster, in the following words, "He was wise and discreet, and well spoken, having a grave and de-

*The Brewster Book.
**Proceedings of the Mass. Historical Society.
***Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. xii, p 117.

here, among which, and which was not the least, was a true missionary spirit, the church at Leyden resolved to emigrate to Virginia. Brewster, the Elder of the Church, who had been chosen to that office during the Pilgrim's stay at Leyden, was desired by those chosen to go first to go with them, while John Robinson, the pastor, stayed with the majority who should follow later. Thus it happened that was Ruling Elder William Brewster, his wife Mary, and two young sons among the passengers of that now famous vessel, the "Mayflower," which dropped anchor in Plymouth harbor Dec. 16, 1620. (Old Style) At Plymouth Brewster bore an important part in establishing the Pilgrim Republic, not shrinking from even the severest manual labor, and "when the church had no other minister he taught twice every Sabbath and yet both powerfully and profitably, to ye great contentment of ye hearers."

His wife, Mary, whose maiden name has not been discovered died at Plymouth in New England on 17th of April 1627.

Elder Brewster survived his wife many years, and "died at Plymouth in New England the 10th day of April, 1644." This record is taken from a manuscript known as the Brewster Book, in which the entry was made by the Elder's son, Jonathan, probably in the year 1644, certainly before 1651, and it is doubtless correct.

He left a library of about four hundred volumes, valued at forty-two pounds, ninetean shillings.

On August 20, 1615 a final division of the Elder's estate was made by Bradford, Winslow, Prence and Standish, between "Jonathan and Love, his only children remaining."

Governor Bradford pays tribute to the character of his dear and loving friend, Elder William Brewster, in the following words: "He was wise and discreet, and well spoken, having a grave and de-

liberate utterance, of a very cheerful spirite, very sociable and pleasante amongst his friends, of an humble and modest mind, of a peaceable disposition, undervallewing himself and his owne abilities, and sometime over valewing others. Inoffensive and innocent in his life and conversation,——tenderhearted and compassionate of such as were in miserie.—— In teaching he was very moving and startling of affections, also very plaine and distincte in what he taught, by which means he became ye more profitable to ye hearers. For the governmente of ye church he was careful and to preserue good order in ye same: and to perserue puritie, both in ye doctrine and communion ye same.—— And accordingly God gave him good success to his indeavors herein all his days, and he saw ye fruite of his labours in that behalfe.'

Children of Elder William Brewster and Mary, his wife:

I. Jonathan 'was born at Scrooby in Nottinghamshire the 12th day of August the 1593 year.'*

II. Patience, came in the 'ANN' July 1623: married Aug. 5, 1624, Thomas Prence.** D. 1634.

III. Fear came in the 'ANN' 1623, died Dec. 12, 1634. Married before May 22, 1627, as his second wife, Isaac Allerton.***

IV. A child, died at Leyden June 20, 1609.****

V. Love, came in the 'Mayflower,' 1620. Married May 15, 1634 Sarah, daughter of William Collier of Duxbury. Four children are mentioned in his will, Sarah, Nathaniel, William and Wrestling.

VI. Wrestling, came in the 'Mayflower,' 1620 with his parents and brother Love. Bradford says he "dyed a yonge man unmarried."

Jonathan, 'was the first borne of his father.'‡

He followed his parents to New England in the 'Fortune' arriving at Plymouth in Nov. 1621. From

*Brewster Book.

**For children of Patience and Thomas Prence see Winsor's "History of Duxbury," p 293.

***See 'Allerton Genealogy.'

****Historical Magazine, iv, 4.

‡Plymouth Colony Records, xii, p 116.

liberate utterance, of a very cheerful spirits, very sociable and pleasant amongst his friends, of an humble and modest mind, of a peaceable disposition, unreservedly himself and his own abilities, and affection over valuing others. Inoffensive and innocent in his life and conversation ——— [illegible] and compassionate of eyes he were in mirate. ——— In teaching he was very moving and stirring of affections, also very plain and distinct in what he taught by which means he became ye more profitable to ye hearers. For the governments of ye church he was careful and to preserve good order in ye same; and to preserve peace, both in ye doctrine and constitution ye same. ——— And accordingly God gave him good success to his labours bereth all his days, and he saw ye fruite of his labours in that behalfe.

Children of Elder William Brewster and Mary, his wife:

I. Jonathan was born at Scrooby in Nottinghamshire, the 12th day of August the 1593 year.

II. Patience, came in the 'ANN' July 1623; married Aug. 5, 1624, Thomas Fancet. D. 1634.

III. Fear came in the 'ANN' 1623, died Dec. 19, 1684. Married before May 22, 1627, as his second wife, Isaac Allerton.

IV. A child, died at Leyden June 20, 1609.

V. Love, came in the 'Mayflower,' 1620. Married May 12, 1634 Sarah, daughter of William Collier of Duxbury. Four children are mentioned in her will, Sarah, Wakeman, William and Wrestling.

VI. Wrestling, came in the 'Mayflower,' 1620 with his parents and brother Love. Bradford says he "dyed a young man unmarried."

Jonathan, was the first born of his father.

He followed his parents to New England in the 'Fortune' arriving at Plymouth in Nov. 1621. From

the Brewster Book we learn that he married April 10, 1624, 'Lucretia Oldham of Darby.' She was probably a sister of John Oldham, who came to Plymouth on his 'perticular' about 1623, and who was called 'Brother,' by Jonathan.‡

About 1630 Jonathan removed his family to Duxbury from which place he was Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1639, '41, '42, '43, and '44. Thence he removed to New London, Conn., about 1649 (admitted inhabitant Feb. 25, 1649/50), settling in that part later established as Norwich, his farm lying in both towns.

Here he was Deputy to the General Court of the Colony 1650, '55, '56, '57, and '58. According to a letter dated Sept. 1, 1656 written by Jonathan to his sister-in-law, Sarah, widow of Love Brewster, he and his whole family 'resolved for Old England' the following year.

It is possible that two of his sons, William and Jonathan, did settle in England, but the remainder of the family continued here. Jonathan Brewster died in Conn. Aug. 7, 1659, and was buried in the old cemetery on the Brewster Plain, Norwich, where it is said, the footstone which marked his grave is still standing. His wife survived him many years, and died March 4, 1678-9.

Children of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster: (Dates are from the 'Brewster Book' unless otherwise specified.)

1. William, born at Plymouth, March 9, 1625; married Oct. 15, 1651, Mary Peime (?) of London. He was one of the Duxbury men able to bear arms in 1643, and he, with five others from that place served seventeen days in the Narragansett Expedition in August, 1645. Nothing more is known about him. He may have settled in England, as did his cousin, Thomas Prence.

II. Mary, born at Plymouth April 16, 1627:

‡Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic, p 174.

the Brewster Book we learn that he married April 1st 1654, Susanna Oldham of Derby. She was probably a sister of John Oldham, who came to Ply-mouth as his 'partner' about 1623, and who was called 'brother' by Brewster.

About 1658 Jonathan removed his family to Duxbury from which place he was Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1663, '41, '42, '43, and '44. Thence he removed to New London, Conn., about 1669 (mentioned inhabitant Feb. 22, 1649/50), settling in that part later established as Norwich, his farm lying in both towns.

Here he was Deputy to the General Court of the Colony 1674, '85, '86, '87, and '88. According to a letter dated Sept. 1, 1688 written by Jonathan to his sister-in-law, Sarah, widow of Love Brewster, he and his whole family 'received for Old Englishmen' the following year.

It is possible that two of his sons, William and Jonathan, did settle in England, but the remainder of the family continued here. Jonathan Brewster died in Conn. Aug. 7, 1695, and was buried in the old cemetery on the Indian Plain, Norwich, where it is said, the footstone which marked his grave is still standing. His wife survived him many years, and died March 4, 1727-8.

Children of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster: (Dates are from the 'Brewster Book' unless otherwise specified.)

I. William, born at Plymouth, March 8, 1658, married (at 18, 1677) Mary Paine (?) of Lexington. He was one of the Duxbury men able to bear arms in 1712, and he, with five others from that place served seventeen days in the Narragansett Expedition in August, 1810. Nothing more is known about him. He may have settled in England, as did his uncle, Thomas Prence.

II. Mary, born at Plymouth April 16, 1677;

[illegible] Brewster's [illegible]

married Nov. 10, 1645, "John Turner of Situate the Elder.*

III. Jonathan born at Plymouth, July 17, 1629: in 1643 he was one of those able to bear arms in Duxbury, being styled upon the record. "Yong JO. Brewster," probably because he was under the prescribed age of sixteen.

In June 1650 he was defendant in a suit brought against him by Thomas Bonney, in which the jury declared in his favor. According to the books of Dr. Thomas Starr of Duxbury and Boston, who died at the latter place Jan. 2, 1659-60' Jonathan Brewster, junior, was his debtor to the amount of twelve shillings. These three records are the only ones found relating to the younger Jonathan.

IV. Ruth, born at Jones River Oct. 3, 1631, died at New London, Conn., May 1, 1677; married first, March 14, 1651, John Pickett of New London, who 'dyed at sea returning from the Barbadoes,' Aug. 16, 1677.** Married second, July 2, 1668, Charles Hill, formerly of London, son of George Hill of Barley, in Derbyshire.***

V. Benjamin born at Duxbury Nov. 17, 1633.

VI. Elizabeth, born at Duxbury, May 1, 1637: married first, Sept. 7, 1653, Peter Bradley of New London, who died Apr. 3, 1662. Married second Christopher Christophers, who died July 23, 1687.****

VII. Grace, born at Duxbury Nov. 1, 1639: died at New London, Conn., April 22, 1684; married Aug. 4, 1659, Daniel Wetherell of New London, Conn., son of Reverend William and Mary (Fisher) Wetherell of Scituate, Mass., who was born at Maidstone, County of Kent, Nov. 29, 1630, and died Apr. 14, 1719.‡

Their children are recorded in the Brewster Book.

VIII. Hannah, born at Duxbury, Nov. 3, 1641; married Dec. 23, 1644,‡‡ Samuel Starr of New Lon-

*See Turner Genealogy.
**Register, ix, p 44.
***For children see Caulkin's 'History of New London.'
****Children recorded in the 'Brewster Book.'
‡History of New London.
‡‡New London Town Record.

married Nov. 10, 1641, "John Turner of Sandwich the Elder."

III. Jonathan born at Plymouth, July 17, 1628; b. 1652 he was one of those able to bear arms in Duxbury, being styled upon the record, "Young Jo. Brewster," probably because he was under the prescribed age of citizen.

In June 1660 he was defendant in a suit brought against him by Thomas Bonney, in which the jury decided in his favor. According to the books of Dr. Thomas Scott of Duxbury and Boston, who died at the latter place Jan. 2, 1680-60 Jonathan Brewster, Junior was his debtor to the amount of twelve shillings. These three records are the only ones found relating to the younger Jonathan.

IV. Ruth, born at Long River Oct. 3, 1631, died at New London, Conn. May 1, 1677; married Feb. 24, 1651, John Prickett of New London, who died at sea returning from the Barbadoes, May 10, 1677.* Married second, July 2, 1658, Capt. Hill, formerly of London, son of George Hill of Bishop's in Derbyshire.**

V. Benjamin born at Duxbury Nov. 17, 1633.

VI. Unknown, born at Duxbury, May 1, 1637; married first, Sept. 7, 1655, Peter Bradley of New London, who died Apr. 3, 1662. Married second Ceal Gobber, Charlestown, who died July 22, 1687.***

VII. Grace, born at Duxbury Nov. 1, 1639; died at New London, Conn. April 22, 1664; married Aug. 4, 1658, Daniel Wetherell of New London, Conn., son of Reverend William and Mary (Fisher) Wetherell of Scituate, Mass., who was born at Malmesbury, County of Kent, Nov. 29, 1630, and died Apr. 14, 1713.

Four children are recorded in the Brewster Book.

VIII. Hannah, born at Duxbury, Nov. 3, 1641; married Dec. 21, 1664,** Samuel Starr of New Lon-

---

* Prickett's Genealogy.

** Hill's Genealogy.

*** Bradley's Genealogy.

**** Wetherell's Genealogy.

don. She was living as his widow Feb. 22, 1687-8.

From Hannah (Brewster) Starr and Samuel the line is given in the Starr Chapter in this book. Briefly, it is:

Jonathan Starr, son of Hannah (Brewster) Starr and Samuel Starr, married Elizabeth Morgan. Their daughter Hannah Starr married John Mills. Their son Edward Mills (Revolutionary soldier) married Hannah Avery. Their son Edward Mills (Soldier War of 1812) married Locina Stewart. Their daughter Lucina Mills married Nathan Wright. Their daughter, Laura Caroline Wright married Gamaliel Taylor,‡ their daughter, Eloise Anna May Taylor married Edwin S. Roberts.

Statement of Line of Eligibility for Membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants.‡‡

William Brewster of the Mayflower. His son was Jonathan Brewster who married Lucretia Oldham and had Hannah Brewster, born at Duxbury on Nov. 3, 1641, died after Nov. 25, 1691, married at New London, Conn., on Dec. 23, 1664, to Samuel Starr.

Their son was Jonathan Starr born at New London, Conn., on Feb. 23, 1673-4, died at Groton, Conn., Aug. 26, 1747, married at Groton, Conn., Jan. 12, 1698-9 to Elizabeth Morgan, born at Groton, Conn., on Sept. 9, 1678, died at Groton, Conn., Sept. 8, 1763.

Their daughter was Hannah Starr, born at Groton, Conn., on Dec. 10, 1710, married John Mills.

Their son was Edward Mills baptised at Groton,

---

‡Gamaliel Taylor was a descendant of King Edward III of England, and through him, a descendant of many of the royal houses of France, Germany, Scotland and Ireland. His American emigrant ancestors were: Governor Bennett of Virginia: Capt. Utie of Virginia: Capt. St. Leger Codd of Virginia and Maryland: Col. St. Leger Codd of Virginia: and Richard and Penelope Stout of New Jersey.

‡‡References: Vol. I, pp. 8, 226, 227. Mayflower Descendants, for first, second and third generations.

Third, fourth and fifth generations, "Starr Family History," by Burgess Starr, pp. 14, 43, 85.

Sixth generation, "Groton Avery Clan," I, p 186, 298: "Battle of Groton Heights" by Burnham, pp 11, 37. Starr Family, p 85.

Generations seven and eight, "Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford Co. Pa."

dom. She was living as his widow Feb. 22, 1687-8.

From Hannah (Brewster) Starr and Samuel the line is given in the Starr Chapter in this book.

Briefly, it is:

Joseph Starr, son of Hannah (Brewster) Starr and Samuel Starr, married Elizabeth Morgan. Their daughter Hannah Starr married John Mills. Their son Edward Mills (Revolutionary soldier) married Hannah Avery. Their son Edward Mills (Soldier War of 1812) married Lucina Stewart. Their daughter Louisa Mills, married Nathan Wright. Their daughter Laura Caroline Wright married Camillus Taylor; their daughter, Elnise Anna May Taylor married Edwin S Roberts.

Statement of Line of Eligibility for Membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants ::

William Brewster of the Mayflower. His son was Jonathan Brewster who married Lucretia Oldham and had Hannah Brewster, born at Duxbury on Nov. 8, 1641, died after Nov. 23, 1691, married at New London, Conn., on Dec. 23, 1664, to Samuel Starr.

Their son was Jonathan Starr born at New London, Conn., on Feb. 22, 1678-9, died at Groton, Conn., Aug. 24, 1747, married at Groton, Conn., Jan. 12, 1702-3 to Elizabeth Morgan, born at Groton, Conn., on Sept. 8, 1678, died at Groton, Conn., Sept. 8, 1755.

Their daughter was Hannah Starr, born at Groton, Conn., on Dec. 10, 1710, married John Mills.

Their son was Edward Mills baptized at Groton,

The Groton Avery Clan

By
Elroy McKendree Avery
and
Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery
(No. 3112)

Vol. I.

"Honor thy father and thy mother"

Cleveland
1912

CHAPTER IV.

FIRST GENERATION—CHRISTOPHER AVERY.

1. **Christopher Avery** was born in England; m. about August 26, 1616, at Ipplepen, Devonshire, **Margery Stephens.**

In the opening chapter of Homer D. L. Sweet's history of *The Averys of Groton* (Syracuse, 1894), it is stated that "Christopher Avery, a weaver, was born in England about 1590," that he came to New England bringing with him his only son, James, and leaving his wife in the mother country. Further than this, nothing certain was known concerning him prior to his migration. For ten years after the publication of Mr. Sweet's book, we spent much time and money in a search for some trace of the founder of our family. Of the money thus spent, one hundred dollars was given for the purpose by Miss Carrie M. Powers of Decatur, Illinois. The chief result of these investigations, made by expert genealogists in England, was to disprove certain traditions as to the locality of Christopher Avery's English home (as at Salisbury, etc.), and thus to narrow the field of search and to increase the probability of the success of some later effort.

Some time after the publication of Mr. Sweet's book, we received the manuscript of an Avery genealogy, written in 1800 by the Rev. David Avery (No. 511), our first family historian. This document said that Christopher Avery, a kersey weaver, came from Devon. Our attention was thus turned toward Devon, which, in the early part of the seventeenth century, was the center of the kersey industry in England. In 1903, Mr. Charles A. Hoppin Jr., a well known genealogist who was making an investigation in England at the expense of Trueman G. Avery of Buffalo, found the record of Christopher Avery's marriage license and thus opened the door for the discovery of further facts concerning him and his wife. See map facing page 6.

August 6, 1613, at Newton Abbott, Devon, the inventory of the estate of a Christopher Avery was exhibited. It was dated

Christopher Avery brought with him from the old country a Bible, known as the Breeches Bible, the seventh verse of the third chapter of Genesis reading as follows:

> "Then the eyes of them both were opened and they knew that they were naked, and they sewed figge tree leaves together and made themselves breeches."

This Bible has descended from father to son and is now the property of the widow of James Oliver Avery of San Francisco.

The town clerk of New London, Charles Hill, made this record: "Christopher Avery's death, vide near the death of Mother Brewster," but the date of her death does not appear. Thomas Minor's diary records that Christopher Avery was buried March 12, 1679.

Child of Christopher and Margery (Stephens) Avery:

2. i. JAMES[2] AVERY, b. about 1620, in England.

CHAPTER V.

THE SECOND GENERATION—JAMES AVERY.

2. Captain James[2] Avery (*Christopher*[1]) was b. about 1620, in England; m. 1st, November 10, 1643, at Boston, **Joanna Greenslade**; m. 2d, July 4, 1698, **Abigail**, widow of Joshua Holmes.

Captain James Avery is often spoken of as the founder of the family or clan that we call the Groton Averys. That he was the only child of Christopher Avery is plainly seen by the following entry on the books of the county court of New London, Connecticut, November 24, 1683:

> "Capt. James Avery appearing in this Court and there Declaring himself the only sonn & heir of his Father Mr. Christopher Avery deceased and that there was neither sonn or Daughter but himself was sole heir and he desiring this court would so constitute him and give him power of administration upon the said estate of his father deceased. This Court having duly considered what hath been alleadged do approve of the same and judge the said Capt. James Avery to be the right and full heir to the said estate and do give him power of administrator to the estate of Mr. Christopher Avery his deceased father.
>
> Attest Charles Hill Rec."

James Avery came to America with his father and lived at Gloucester for several years. He was married November 10, 1643, as appears by the records of Gloucester:

"James Avery married to Joane —— November 10, 1643." That her name was Joane Greenslade is learned from her letter of dismissal from the church at Boston to the one at Gloucester in 1644. The first volume of admissions of the First Church of Boston contains what little information we have been able to glean concerning Joane Greenslade. On page 63 is a list of six names of which hers stands third among the admissions as follows:

> "The 18th day of ye 4th Moneth 1643
> Joan Greenslade, a single woman."

On page 66 of the same volume is an entry showing her dismissal to the church of Gloucester:

Avery. Captain James Avery died April 18, 1700; his widow was living September 9, 1715, at which date she states that she has received full satisfaction from her two sons for her right of dower in the estate of Samuel Cheeseborough. (*Stonington Deeds, book 2:292.*)

In studying the record of those days, the careful student is strongly impressed with the fact that Capt. James Avery was a very remarkable man. Living as he did in stirring times, he was a leader among strong men, enjoying their confidence and respect because he deserved them. Especially is it to be noted that, although the state took cognizance of affairs that we now call private and interfered in the details of family life and personal relations in a way that would not now be tolerated, he was never censured or "presented" for any shortcoming or alleged dereliction of duty or propriety. Eminent in all the relations of life, his descendants look upon him with pride and affection as one *sans peur et sans reproche.*

Children of James and Joanna (Greenslade) Avery:

3. i. HANNAH[3], b. Oct. 11, 1644, at Gloucester, Mass.
4. ii. JAMES[3], b. Dec. 16, 1646, at Gloucester, Mass.
5. iii. MARY[3], b. Feb. 29, 1647-8, at Gloucester, Mass.
6. iv. THOMAS[3], b. May 6, 1651, at New London, Conn.
7. v. JOHN[3], b. Feb. 10, 1653-4, at New London, Conn.
8. vi. REBECCA[3], b. Oct. 6, 1656, at New London, Conn.
   vii. JONATHAN[3], b. Jan. 5, 1658, at New London; bu. Sept. 15, 1681, at New London; unm.
   viii. CHRISTOPHER[3], b. April 30, 1661, at New London; d. Dec. 8, 1683, at New London; unm.
9. ix. SAMUEL[3], b. Aug. 14, 1664, at New London, Conn.

Mrs. Hannah Minor died Aug. 22, 1721; Mr. Ephraim Minor d. May 19, 1724, both at Stonington.

Children of Ephraim and Hannah (Avery) Minor (all b. in Stonington):

i. HANNAH[4], b. April 5, d. May 25, 1667.
ii. EPHRAIM[4], b. June 22, 1668; bap. June 16, 1672; m. May 24, 1694, Mary Stevens, of Taunton, Mass.; deputy to general court many terms; justice of peace; selectman; captain of train band; member of Church of England; d. Feb. 19, 1739–40, at Stonington.
iii. THOMAS[4], b. Dec. 17, 1669; bap. June 16, 1672; d. Sept. 8, 1688, at Stonington; unm.
iv. HANNAH[4], b. April 20, 1671; bap. June 16, 1672; m. Jan. 6, 1692, at Stonington, Samuel Frink.
v. REBECCA[4], b. Sept. 17, 1672; bap. Nov 15, 1674; m. July 8, 1696, at Stonington, Josiah Grant; d. Jan. 15, 1746–7, at Stonington.
vi. ELIZABETH[4], b. April 30, bap. Nov. 15, 1674; m. John Brown.
vii. SAMUEL[4], b. Dec. 9, 1675; d. before 1680.
viii. DEBORAH[4], b. April 15, bap. June 3, 1677; d. Aug., 1678.
ix. DEBORAH[4], b. April, bap. March 30, 1679; m. July 8, 1696, at Stonington, Joseph Pendleton; d. Sept. 8, 1698, at Stonington. Joseph Pendleton subsequently married her cousin, Patience Potts (No. 8, iii).
x. SAMUEL[4], b. Aug. 28, 1680; bap. March 13, 1680–81; m. April 7, 1702, at Stonington, Ann Denison; ensign in train band; d. Dec. 8, 1717, at Stonington; s.p.
xi. JAMES[4], bap. April 9, 1682; m. Feb. 2, 1704–05, at Stonington, Abigail Eldridge; m. 2d, May 4, 1721, at Stonington, Sarah Ayers; deputy to general court; lieutenant of train band; selectman; d. June 3, 1726, at Stonington.
xii. GRACE[4], b. Sept. 1683; bap. Nov. 14, 1683; m. Jan. 10, 1701, at Stonington, William Palmer; lived at Pun-hun-gue-nuck Hill, North Stonington.
xiii. JOHN[4], b. April 19, 1685; bap. June 7, 1685; m. May 5, 1709, at Stonington, Mary Eldridge; justice of peace; d. 1717, at Stonington.
xiv. } SONS, twins, b. and d. May 22, 1687.
xv. }

Ephraim, Thomas, and Hannah were bap. at the First Church, New London; the other children at the First Church, Stonington.

4. James[3] Avery (*James*[2], *Christopher*[1]) was b. Dec. 16, 1646, at Gloucester, Mass.; m. Feb. 20, 1669, at New London, Conn., **Deborah Stallyon**, dau. of Edward and Margaret Stallyon. The New London town records for 1669 contain the following entry:

"James Avery jun. sonn of James Avery was marryed unto Deborah ye daughter of Edward Stallyon—20 of February."

Feb. 12, 1670, James Avery's wife Deborah was bap. in the First Church, New London.

Jan. 12, 1670–71, Edward Stallyon and Margaret, his wife, deeded land to their son-in-law, James Avery, jun., which land they gave him with their daughter, "Debora, his now wife;" also a farm, upland and meadow, in or about Birch Playne on both sides of the river or creek which Stoney Brook runs into, with house and barn, &c.; provided it is agreed James Avery is to keep for the use of the said Edward Stallyon and Margaret his wife during their life 12 head of cattle which he is to keep and look to both summer and winter. This document is signed by Edward Stallyon and James Avery. (*New London Deeds*, 5:18.)

He also received numerous tracts of land from his father, one (March 28, 1679) being enough to make up a hundred acres "near the cart path that goes to John Morgans, near the county road." May 29, 1702, Capt. James[3] and Capt. John[3] Avery, Ephraim and Joseph Myner sold three hundred acres of land in Preston called Pachaug.

James[3] Avery early disposed of his land on the General Neck, land that came to him from his father and grandfather, and lived on the east side of the river. Like his father, he took an important part in the affairs of the colony. He took the oath of freeman, Oct. 14, 1669. He was several times selectman of Groton, also justice of the peace; he was deputy from New London to the general court seven times (1690–1702), and from Groton nine times (1707–12); he was made sergeant of the train band, New London, June 5, 1683; he was commissioned lieutenant in May, 1690, and later became captain; he was counselor and advisor of the Pequot tribe and, in 1720, became their guardian; in 1723, he instituted suits to recover lands of which they had been deprived; he several times acted as interpreter to the council; he was often on committees to settle boundary disputes and the location of public lands, and often served on the grand jury. (See *Conn. Col. Rec.*)

Captain James[3] Avery took part in various expeditions against the Indians of Massachusetts and Connecticut. Under date of Sept. 13, 1703, Fitz-John Winthrop, then governor of Connecticut, wrote from New London to Capt. Avery, who was near Woodstock, saying:

> "My letters from Boston give me acct. that a marching-party of 600 men are moveing to finde the enemye's head-quarters, and therefore, till I

Children of James[3] and Deborah (Stallyon) Avery, b. at Groton:

10. i. DEBORAH[4], b. August 1, 1671.
11. ii. JAMES[4], b. April 20, 1673.
12. iii. MARGARET[4], b. Feb. 4, 1674.
13. iv. EDWARD[4], b. March 20, 1676.
14. v. EBENEZER[4], b. May 1, 1677.
15. vi. CHRISTOPHER[4], b. Jan. 23, 1679.
16. vii. JONATHAN[4], b. Nov. 9, 1681.
viii. MERCY[4], b. Feb. 4, 1683; bap. July 19, 1685, First Church of Christ, Stonington; d. y.
17. ix. HANNAH[4], b. March 4, 1685.
18. x. SARAH[4], b. May 10, 1688.
19. xi. JOSEPH[4], bap. April 17, 1692, First Church of New London.
20. xii. MARY[4], bap. July 2, 1693, First Church of New London.
21. xiii. BENJAMIN[4], b. 1696.

5. **Marie[3] Avery*** (*James*[2], *Christopher*[1]) was b. Feb. 19, 1648, at Gloucester, Mass.; m. Oct. 23, 1668, at New London, Conn., **Joseph Minor**, s. of Thomas and Grace (Palmer) Minor, of Stonington, Conn. He was bap. Aug. 25, 1644, at Hingham, Mass. He lived at Stonington; was a farmer and physician; freeman, 1669; deputy to the general court, 1696, 1706; selectman, 1694-98, 1704, 1709, 1710. He served in the King Philip war and for his services received arable land and cedar swamp in Voluntown.

Thomas Minor records in his diary, March, 1667-8:

"wensday the 18, we made an End between Jossepth & Marie Averie."

On the Stonington town books is the following:

Joseph, son of Thomas Minor and Marie, daughter of James Averie of New London, married the 23d of October [1668] by Lieut. James Averie.

Joseph Minor and his wife, Marie, were admitted to the church at Stonington, April 11, 1675. She died Feb. 2, 1708, at Stonington. Dec. 7, 1709, he married Bridget Chesebrough, widow of William Thompson, by whom he had a daughter, Bridget, who was bap. in March, 1711, and m. Nov. 4, 1730, at Stonington, Jonathan Chesebrough. Joseph Minor died Feb. 1, 1711-2, at Stonington. He was buried beside his wife, Marie, at Taugwonk.

---

* On the New London record of births, the name is spelled Mary; on the later records, the name is spelled Marie.

i. ELIZABETH[4], b. March 25, 1691-2; bap. July 17, 1692; m. Jonathan Williams.

ii. DEBORAH[4], b. Nov. 20, 1694; bap. Feb. 9, 1694-5 (?); m. Sept. 22, 1724, at Groton, Jonathan Lester. "Deborah, wife of Jonathan Lester, died March, 1770, aged 76" (*Tombstone, Starr cemetery, Groton*).

iii. JOHN[4], b. Jan. 11, 1695-6; bap. March 29, 1696; m. July 28, 1726, at Groton, Joanna Minor; d. Sept., 1786, at Ledyard.

iv. ROBERT[4], b. Jan. 25, 1697-8; bap. May 29, 1698; m. Abigail Avery (No. 75).

v. JAMES[4], b. Feb. 29, 1699-1700; bap. June 1, 1701, "in right of wife;" m. Alethea Avery (No. 112).

vi. EBENEZER[4], twin with James; bap. same time; m. April 27, 1726, at Groton, Mary Thurber; ensign, second Groton company, 1741; lieut., 1744 (*Conn. Col. Rec.*, 8:369 & 9:47); d. April 21, 1769, at Allyn's Point, Conn.

vii. CHRISTOPHER[4], b. April 12, 1702; d. March 26, 1703, at Groton.

viii. SAMUEL[4], b. May 26, 1704; m. Hannah Avery (No. 113).

ix. CHRISTOPHER[4], b. July 21, 1706; m. Ann ——.

x. LUCY[4], b. July 29, 1708; not mentioned in her father's or her mother's will. Her name is not found on any of the many deeds that the other children signed together. She probably died young.

xi. NATHAN[4], b. Oct. 5, 1711; m. Jane Pearl.

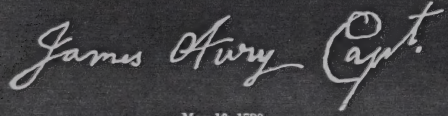
11. James[4] Avery (*James[3], James[2]; Christopher[1]*) was b. April 20, 1673, at Groton; bap. June 1, 1673, First Church of New London; m. **Mary Griswold**, daughter of John and Mary (Bemas) Griswold. She was b. Feb., 1673, at East Windsor, Conn.

John Griswold, in his will made June 6, 1713 and on file in the probate court at New London, mentioned his daughter, Mary Avery. He was the son of Edward Griswold, who m. for his second wife the widow Mary Bemas. She had a daughter, Mary Bemas, who is supposed to have married her mother's stepson, John Griswold. John and Mary Griswold had a dau. Mary, b. Feb., 1673. John Griswold m., for his second wife, Bathsheba Smith.

James[4] Avery and his wife were members of the church at Groton before the ordination, Nov. 22, 1727. He was brander of horses for Groton, 1705; constable, 1707-8; on list of freemen, 1708-11. He was selectman from 1731 to 1742 inclusive, and moderator most of that time. He was deputy to the general court for fifteen terms (1715-1731); justice for New London County, 1726-1735; guardian of the Pequot Indians after his father's death; commissioned ensign of the first company of the Groton train band, 1716; lieut., 1721; capt., 1728 (*Conn. Col. Rec.*, 5:489, 548,

572 & 6:2, 42, 270, 439, 514 & 7:2, 88, 124, 149, 152, 191, 250, 293, 311, 346). He was often called James Avery, 3d. In 1730, he was one of the committee to take care of the town guns. He was given lot No. 18, in the division of the common lands.

He received many gifts of land from his father. March 15, 1717, James Avery, sen., out of love for his son James and for his "more Comfortable subsistance and Lively hood" made over to him divers parcels: sixty acres of land lying in Sheinerset Neck bought of Samuel Chapman; twenty acres bought of the widow Hannah Bushnell; the salt meadow bought of Joseph Latham, deceased; another salt meadow of two acres; a hundred acres of land bought of William Denison; nine acres bought of Samuel Raymond; three lots containing seventy-seven acres more or less; thirty acres also bought of Samuel Chapman. The witnesses were John Avery and Samuel Avery (*Groton Deeds*, 2:394).



May 10, 1730.

James Avery made his will March 28, 1749; it was proved Sept. 21, 1754 (*New London Wills*, F:535). He mentioned wife; sons, James Avery, 2d, John Avery, jun., Ebenezer Avery, jun.; and daughter, Hannah Hall. He divided his movable estate into four parts, one for each child. His son, Elihu, and his dau., Prudence, were dead. He made no mention of Mary. Possibly an undecipherable stone that stands beside that of Prudence in the Avery-Morgan burying-ground,* and of the same style and size, may mark the resting place of Mary. She was alive June 17, 1731, at which time, Hannah, Mary and Prudence were admitted to full communion in the First Church of Groton. The first three children were bap. in the First Church of New London, the second in the name of his wife (May 26, 1700), he being under discipline for signing the remonstrance (See p. 87). The other baptisms were probably recorded in the lost book of the Groton church. His wife died Nov. 26, 1750, at Groton, aged 76 (*Tombstone*). He died Sept. 18, 1754, at Groton; both were buried in the Avery-Morgan burying-ground.

*This Avery-Morgan burying-ground is near Poquonock Bridge in the town of Groton.

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF STONINGTON,

COUNTY OF NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT,

FROM ITS

FIRST SETTLEMENT IN 1649 TO 1900,

WITH A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF STONINGTON FAMILIES.

BY RICHARD ANSON WHEELER,

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Life Member and one of the Vice Presidents of the Connecticut Historical Society, and Life Member of the New London County Historical Society.

"I have remembered the days of old and the years that are passed."

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1977

AVERY FAMILY.

1. CHRISTOPHER AVERY, the emigrant ancestor and progenitor of the Avery family, was born in England about 1590. He was a weaver by trade, and came to this country and located at Gloucester, Mass., where he was selectman in 1646, 1652 and 1654. At a court in Salem he took the freeman's oath, June 29, 1692, and was chosen clerk of the band, constable, and clerk of the market. His wife did not come to this country. In 1658 he sold lands at Gloucester and removed to Boston, where on the 16th of March, 1658-9 he purchased land, a small lot, about twenty-six by forty-six feet. It was located in what is now the centre of the post-office building, facing on Devonshire street. The famous old spring, which gave the name to Spring Lane and which is now preserved under the post-office, was near. This Avery plot was a part of, or at least adjoined, the site of two notable resorts of later days—the well known restaurant whence first came the famous "Julien soup," and the "Stackpole House," not much less famous. The Winthrop estate was not far away, and near by, in after years, Benjamin Franklin was born. Christopher Avery did not long retain this property, for March 22, 1663, he sold land to Ambrose Dew, for forty pounds. There had evidently been no increase of value in the five years that he had held possession. After being owned by two or three different persons, it was bought by Mr. Stackpole about 1790. Christopher Avery now followed his son James to Connecticut, and August 8, 1665, purchased a house, orchard and lot of Robert Burrows in New London. Here he claimed exemption from watching and training, on account of age, in June, 1667, and was made freeman of the colony October, 1669. He died March 12, 1670, by Minor diary.

HAD SON:

2. Capt. James Avery, the only child of Christopher, was born in 1620. Came to America with his father, and lived at

Gloucester for several years. The Rev. Mr. Blinman, who had been the minister of Gloucester for eight years, was engaged to become the minister of the Pequot Plantation. A party of his friends proposed to move with him, and came on to make preparatory arrangements, Oct. 19, 1650. It appears that James Avery went back to Gloucester, sold his possession there to his father, and in 1651 returned to New London. In March of that year the principal body of these eastern families arrived. Capt. James acquired large tracts of land at what is now Poquonoc Bridge, Groton, east of New London. About 1636 he built the hive of the Avery's at the head of Poquonoc Plain, a mile and a half from the river Thames. In 1684, the old Blinman edifice, first church of New London, the unadorned church and water-tower of the wilderness, which had stood for thirty years, was sold to Capt. Avery for six pounds, with the condition that he should remove it in one month's time. According to tradition, the church was taken down, its materials carried across the river, and added to the house he had already built at Poquonoc. In spite of this analytic and synthetic process, the ancient dwelling seemed to have retained some of its sacred character, for a century later it was occupied until July 21, 1894, when a spark from a passing locomotive ignited its well-seasoned frame, and in a short time only the ancient chimney remained to mark the spot of this historic house of Eastern Connecticut. A few years later the chimney was taken down, the grounds graded, and a tasteful monument was erected by the descendants of James Avery. He was ensign, lieutenant and captain of the New London companies and served throughout King Philip's war in command of forty Indians from Stonington, New London and Lyme. In 1676 he was captain of one of the four companies which protected the frontier, and for twenty-three years an officer of the town, and twelve times deputy to the General Court, 1656-80; also assisting judge in the Prerogative Court, and was most prominent in matters relating to the church, as references to him in such connections are numerous. He m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1643, Joanna Greenslade, b. about 1622; she d. after 1693. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Abigail (Ingraham) Chesebrough, widow of Joshua Holmes, July 4, 1698, (No. 2) Holmes family. He d. April 18, 1700. His widow was living at late as 1714.

CHILDREN:

3 HANNAH, b. at Gloucester, Oct. 11, 1644, m. Ephraim Miner, June 20, 1666, (No. 15) that family.

4 JAMES, b. at Gloucester, Dec. 15, 1646, m. Deborah Sterling, or Stallyon, Feb. 18, 1669.

5 MARY, b. Feb. 19, 1648, m. Joseph Miner, Oct. 28, 1668, (No. 16) that family.

6 THOMAS, b. May 6, 1651, m. Hannah Miner, Oct. 22, 1677.

7 JOHN, b. Feb. 10, 1654, m. Abigail Chesebrough.

8 REBECCA, b. Oct. 6, 1656, m. William Potts of New Castle, England, Aug. 5, 1678.

9 JONATHAN, b. Jan. 5, 1658, buried Sept. 15, 1681.

10 CHRISTOPHER, b. Apr. 30, 1661, d. Dec. 8, 1683.

11 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 14, 1664, m. Susannah Palmes, dau. of William Palmes and Ann Humphrey, Oct. 25, 1686, of Swanzey, Mass. He was a large farmer, and was chosen moderator upon the legal organization of the town of Groton in 1704, and its first townsman at the first town meeting in 1705, and held that office until his death, May 1, 1723. His farm was in what is now South Groton. He is buried about a mile northwest of Seth Williams' farm in Ledyard, on the farm of C. H. Stanton.

12 JOANNA, b. in 1669.

Lieut. James Avery, Jr., (No. 4) m. Deborah, daughter of Edward Sterling, or Stallyon, Feb. 18, 1669. Like his father he was an important man of affairs. Their names are first in the list of those who were in full communion in the church of Groton, in the old church record, begun by John Owen, pastor, before 1727. He was lieutenant in the Connecticut Colonial forces during the frontier wars. Mr. and Mrs. Avery are buried near the centre of the west burying ground at Pequonoc. He d. Aug. 22, 1748; she d. Mar. 27, 1729.

CHILDREN:

13 DEBORAH, b. Aug. 10, 1670, m. Robert Allyn, June 29, 1691.

14 JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1673, m. Mary Griswold in 1696, d. Sept. 18, 1754.

15 MARGARET, b. Feb. 5, 1674, m. William Morgan, July 7, 1696.

16 EDWIN, b. Mar. 20, 1676, m. Susanna Rose, June 3, 1699, at Preston, Ct.

17 EBENEZER, b. May 1, 1678, m. Dorothy Park.

18 CHRISTOPHER, b. Jan. 23, 1679, m. 1st, Abigail Park; 2nd, Mrs. Prudence Wheeler; 3rd, Mrs. Esther Prentice; 4th, Susannah ———.

19 JONATHAN, b. Nov. 9, 1681, m. Elizabeth Waterman.

20 MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1683, d. y.

21 HANNAH, b. Mar. 24, 1685, m. Samuel Morgan.

22 SARAH, b. May 10, 1688, m. Mr. Luther.

23 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 9, 1691, m. Tabitha Gardiner.

24 BENJAMIN, b. 1693, m. Thankful Avery.

25 MARY, b. 1696, m. William Morgan, (No. 35) that family.

Avery

THE

NEW-ENGLAND Historical & Genealogical Register

AND

ANTIQUARIAN JOURNAL,

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

New-England Historic, Genealogical Society.

FOR THE YEAR 1872.

Gen 974 n

VOLUME XXVI.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED AT THE SOCIETY'S HOUSE, 18 SOMERSET STREET.
PRINTED BY DAVID CLAPP & SON.
1872.

191047

Alonzo[8] (*John,*[7] *Edmund,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Seth,*[4] *John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Ralph*[1]), born in Provincetown, July 27, 1833; there married Nancy, daughter of Joshua Smith. Children:—

i. Clara, born Aug. 6, 1855, in Provincetown, Mass.
ii. Lizzie, born Aug. 20, 1857, in " "
iii. Frank Willis, born July, 1869, in Cohasset, Mass.

Thomas[8] (*John,*[7] *Edmund,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Seth,*[4] *John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Ralph*[1]), born in Clinton, Me., July 13, 1837; married in Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 15, 1866, Mary Frances, daughter of Maj. Daniel Weston and Mary Wheeler, of L. Mary Isabel, their daughter, born in Charlestown, Mass., March 26, 1868. The family now live in Boston.

Alfred Lewis[3] (*Seth Hall,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Hugh,*[5] *Seth,*[4] *John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Ralph*[1]), born in Bucksport, Me., 1835. His son, Frank Elmer, born in 1866.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Branch of the Avery Family.—The following facts covering an important branch of the Avery family in this country (*ante*, vol. xxv. p 191) have been furnished for the publication by Henry W. Avery, Esq., a lineal descendant of Christopher Avery of England, who first settled in this country, in Gloucester, Mass., in 1630. If this material lacks something of completeness, it still will be found of much interest to genealogists and antiquaries generally. Ledyard Bill.

Norwich, Conn.

Christopher Avery[1] was born in Salisbury, England, and came to America in the ship "Arabella," in the year 1630, and settled in Gloucester, Mass. He died in 1676.

James Avery[2] (*Christopher*[1]) was b. in England about 1620. He was with his father in Gloucester, but moved to New-London, Conn. in 1651. He m. (1) Joanna Chesebrough, (2) Sarah Miner.

James Avery[3] (*James,*[2] *Christopher*[1]), the son of the preceding James, was b. Feb. 25, 1646; m. Deborah Sterling.

James Avery[4] (*James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Christopher*[1]), son of the foregoing James Avery,[3] was b. April 20, 1673, and m. Mary Griswold.

Ebenezer Avery[5] (*James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Christopher*[1]), son of James Avery,[4] was b. March 29, 1704. He m. (1) Lucy Latham, (2) Rachel Denison (widow).

Ebenezer Avery[6] (*Ebenezer,*[5] *James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Christopher*[1]) was b. March 7, 1732. He was killed in Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781, at the massacre of a portion of the garrison by the British troops under Arnold.

Ebenezer Avery[7] (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Christopher*[1]) was b. Aug. 8, 1762, and m. (1) Hannah Morgan, by whom he had six children. He d. Sept. 27, 1792. (2) Mary Eldridge, by whom he also had six children. She d. Jan. 19, 1854. Mr. Avery was a colonel of militia about 1798, and a justice for over thirty years, during which time he married over eighty couples. He died Aug. 9, 1852. The children by first wife were: Lucy,[8] Ebenezer,[8] Fanny,[8] Egbert,[8] Charles[8] and Jonathan.[8] By second wife: Charles Eldridge,[8] Henry William,[8] Henry Eldridge,[8] Sidney,[8] Amasa[8] and Jared R.[8]

(First wife's children:)

i. Lucy,[8] b. June 11, 1784; m. Oct. 10, 1802, Capt. Daniel Mitchell. They had eleven children. She d. Nov. 4, 1852.

ii. Ebenezer,[8] b. April 2, 1786; m. (1) Nancy Avery, by whom he had seven children; (2) Catharine L. Avery, by whom he had four children. He d. March 19, 1863.

iii. Fanny,[8] b. April 22, 1788; m. Daniel Avery, Feb. 25, 1808. She had three children. She d. March 30, 1869.

iv. Egbert,[8] b. July 26, 1789; m. Feb. 2, 1815, Eunice Wood. They [illegible] five children. He d. Dec. 3, 1854.

v. Clarissa[8] and Jonathan,[8] d. in infancy.

(Second wife's children:)

vi. Charles E.,[8] b. March 6, 1794; m. March 6, 1820, Asenath [illegible] They had eight children. He d. Sept. 5, 1854. He was settled [illegible] the ministry at Auburn, N. Y.

vii. Henry W.,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1795, in Groton, Ct.; m. Nov. 27, 1817, [illegible] Denison, dau. of Frederick Denison. She d. May 11, 18[illegible] resides in Belvidere, Ill. They had children: 1. Frederick De[illegible] b. Oct. 30, 1818; m. (1) Julia S. Smith. She d. June 24, [illegible] (2) Charlotte Mauny. He is a minister in Columbia, Ct. 2. [illegible] W.,[9] b. May 31, 1823; m. (1) Lydia G. Avery, (2) Rachel P. M[illegible] Nov. 16, 1848. They reside in Belvidere, Ill.

viii. Mary E.,[8] b. May 15, 1798; m. Nathan F. Denison, of Groton, [illegible] They had four children. She d. Dec. 3, 1858.

ix. Sidney,[8] b. March 23, 1800; m. Mary Dickey. They reside in Bel[illegible] Ill., and have had seven children.

x. Amasa,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1801; m. (1) Betsey Dye, by whom he had [illegible] children; (2) Eleanor Atwell, by whom he had one child. He [illegible] Sept. 21, 1869.

xi. Jared R.,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1804; m. Sarah Ann Agnew, by whom he had seven children. This family reside in Groton, Ct., where he has been settled in the ministry.

Admiral William Henry Smythe, a Descendant of Capt. John Smythe [or Smith].—I recently purchased, in New-York, a set of books, in twelve volumes, entitled "Royal Naval Biography, or Memoirs of the Services of all the Flag-Officers, Superannuated Rear Admirals, Retired Post Captains and Commanders who have appeared on the Admiralty List of Sea Officers at the commencement of 1823, or who have since been promoted. Illustrated by a Series of Historical and Explanatory Notes, which will be found to contain an account of all the Naval Actions, and other important Events, from the commencement of the late reign, in 1760, to the present period, with copious Addenda. By John Marshall (B), Lieutenant in the Royal Navy." Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green & Longman.

The publication of the work was begun in 1823, but not completed until 1[illegible] about a volume a year. It is valuable to American readers and inquirers, from containing the lives and services of a large number of the officers (all certainly who were living in 1823) who were employed against us during the wars of 1775–83, and 1[illegible]–14. Looking over my purchase, I find in one of the volumes the book plate and arms of "Capt. William Henry Smyth, R. N.," and that the work was a presentation copy from the author to him. Observing a strange similarity in the arms (three Turk's heads, &c.) on the book plate, with those of the redoubtable Capt. John Smith of American and Pocahontas fame, I turned to a sketch of the Life of Capt. Wm. Henry Smyth in vol. v. of the work, and to the same in O'Byrne's "Naval Biographical Dictionary," pages 1094–96, and found that distinguished and scientific officer was not only a direct descendant of the redoubtable Capt. John, notwithstanding his spelling his name with a "y," but also the grandson of an American loyalist of New-Jersey.

Admiral Wm. Henry Smyth, R.N.; D.C.L.; Knight of Royal Sicilian Order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit; Fellow of the Royal, the Antiquarian, the Astronomical and the Geographical Societies of London; Member of the Society for the Statistics and Natural His. of Tuscany, and of the Academy of Sciences of Palermo; Vice-Pres. R.S.; Pres. R.A.S.Do., &c. &c. &c., was the only son of Joseph Brown Palmer Smyth, of New-Jersey, a descendant in the paternal line from Capt. John Smith (whose armorial bearings he bore), and Georgina Caroline, granddaughter of the Rev. M. Pilkington.[1]

[1] Letitia, the *dau.* of Dr. Van Lewen, a physician of Dublin, was born in 1712. She became the wife of the Rev. Matthew Pilkington, from whom she was separated on account of the irregularity of her conduct. After this, she settled in London, where she supported partly by writing and partly by the bounty of her friends. She wrote "The Roman Father, a Tragedy," "The Turkish Count, or London Apprentice, a Comedy," "Memoirs of her Life," and various poems, &c., and died in 1750. (*Godwin's Univer. Biography.*) Probably Georgina Caroline Smyth was *her* granddau.

He settled in Rowley, Mass., by 1643, when he was sued for debt, and removed to Andover by 1649. William Bellingham of Rowley in his will proved 24 Sept. 1650 mentioned indebtedness to Aslett. [Essex County Probate Records, 1-120; Quarterly Court Records, 1-53, 179.] He appears several times in the court records in connection with petty litigation.

His will, dated 15 May 1671, proved 27 June 1671, named his wife, son John, and "all my daughters," unnamed. He signed with his mark (IA), and his name in the probate records was written Aslet, Aslite and Asselbee. [Essex County Probate Records, 2-233.]

Children recorded at Andover: Rebecca, b. 6 May 1652; Mary, b. 24 Apr. 1654; John, b. 16 Feb. 1656; Sara, b. 14 Jan. 1658; Ruth, b. 8 Aug. 1660; Sara, b. 14 Aug. 1662; Elizabeth, b. 26 May 1666, d. 15 Mar 1667; and Samuel, d. 20 Dec. 1669.

The will of George Keyser, dated 16 Feb. 1686/7, proved 20 Sept. 1690, mentioned his [second] wife Rebecca and his wife's daughter, Elizabeth Asleby.

References

D. W. Hoyt: The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury (1902), 2-572.
M. L. Holman: The Pillsbury Ancestry (1938), 2-1087.

HANNAH[2] ASLETT or ASSELBEE, born about 1650, died ; married at Ipswich, Mass., 27 Feb. 1671, JOSEPH[2] BROWN, born about 1639, died at Ipswich, 30 Sept. 1694.

(Chart V, Line 14)

CHRISTOPHER AVERY

New London, Conn.

CHRISTOPHER[1] AVERY, born in Devonshire, England, buried at New London, Conn., 12 Mar. 1678/9; married at Ipplepen, co. Devon, 26 Aug. 1616, MARGERY STEPHENS, born , died .

He was a weaver, and perhaps son of Christopher Avery, also a weaver, who died at Torbrian, near Ipplepen, co. Devon, in 1616.

He settled in Gloucester, Mass., by 1642, and was sworn Constable of Gloucester, 28 Dec. 1647. He removed to Boston, Mass., where he was admitted an inhabitant on 30 July 1655. He bought for £40 half a house in Boston, 18 Mar. 1658/9, from John Samuell and Lucy his wife, and received an acquittance for the purchase price, 7 Feb. 1661/2.

He was charged in Salem Court, 27 Dec. 1643, with "living absent from his wife." This came up again at Court, 29 Feb. 1647/8. In Sept. 1649 he was presented for speaking scoffingly of Mr. Blinman [the minister], but it was reported that he "had gone to Boston to live." On 29 June 1652, he was sworn freeman, and the same date was chosen clerk of the [military] band of Gloucester, and clerk of the market, and served on a trial jury. The

May 1695, and Oct. 1697. He was Commissioner [Justice] for New London, from Oct. 1663 to May 1671, May 1674 to Oct. 1687 (Andros Usurpation), and May 1689 to May 1696. He was appointed Indian Overseer, May 1666; and Committee on Indians, Oct. 1676. He was granted 100 acres by the General Court, 1668, for his services. [Conn. Colonial Records, 1-334, 354, 372, 385, 412, 425, 426, 431; 2-13, 17, 32, 39, 58, 63, 70, 83, 84, 90, 106, 116, 131, 183, 192, 206, 218, 221, 249, 250, 257, 265, 275, 287, 300, 304, 318, 386, 484; 3-2, 5, 26, 49, 66, 76, 80, 97, 105, 115, 139, 140, 151, 169, 181, 195, 214, 230, 251, 252, 253; 4-23, 24, 43, 66, 92, 120, 121, 138, 139, 221.]

Qualifying ancestor, Society of Colonial Dames of America, and The Society of Colonial Wars.

References

E. M. and C. H. T. Avery: The Groton Avery Clan (1912), 1-43 to 78.
Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 1-91, 180, 191.
Gloucester, Mass., Vital Records (printed), 2-68.

MARY[3] AVERY, born at Gloucester, Mass., 19 Feb. 1648/9, died at Stonington, Conn., 2 Feb. 1708; married at New London, Conn., 28 Oct. 1668, (DR.) JOSEPH[2] MINOR, baptized at Hingham, Mass., 25 Aug. 1644, died at Stonington, Conn., 31 Jan. 1711/12.

References

E. M. and C. H. T. Avery: The Groton Avery Clan (1912), 1-78, 102.
L. L. M. Selleck: One Branch of the Miner Family (1928), p. 7.
Gloucester, Mass., Vital Records (printed), 1-72.
G. D. Wheeler: Old Homes in Stonington (1930), p. 250.

(Chart IV, Line 10)

DR. WILLIAM AVERY
Dedham, Mass.

(DR.) WILLIAM[1] AVERY, born in co. Berks, England, about 1622, died at Boston, Mass., 18 Mar. 1686/7, aged about 65; married first, MARGARET ALLRIGHT, born in co. Berks, England, about 1628, died at Dedham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1678, daughter of William and ——— (———) Allright; married second, Mary (Woodmansey) Tapping, born about 1628, died at Boston, Mass., 21 May 1707, aged 78.

William Avery was called "eldest son" in the will of Robert Avery of Wokingham, co. Berks, blacksmith, dated 30 Mar. 1642, proved 15 June 1644, which also named Robert's wife as Joan.

The will of William Allright the elder of Arborfield, co. Berks, yeoman, dated 18 Mar. 1666, proved 21 May 1667, calls him aged and weak in body and names his wife Joan (probably not the mother of his children, but a later wife), several children and other relatives, and contains the following legacy: "I give vnto my eldest Daughter Margarett Avery in new England Twenty shillings of Lawfull money if ever it be Demanded."

Dir. of Ancs. Heads of N. Eng. Fam.
974 H

Avery

JOHN settled at New Haven, Conn., about 1667.

JONAH came from Sandwich, Kent., Eng., in early days to Cambridge, Mass.; was at Hingham, Mass., in 1635 and at Taunton, Mass., in 1643.

JOSEPH was an inhabitant of Hampton, N. H., in 1642, and of Dover, N. H., in 1648.

RICHARD, tailor, b. about 1598, came in 1638 to Charlestown, Mass.

Robert, b. in Eng. in 1630 and was in 1661 one of the grantees of Westerly and Kingstown, R. I.

AVERILL

A corruption of Haverhill, the aspirate being dropped. Haverhill a town in Suffolk, Eng., named for Dutch *Hyver* and Teutonic *Haber*, oats and hill, the hill sown with oats.

WILLIAM b. in Eng., came to Ipswich, Mass., before 1638.

AVERY

From the Latin *Aviarius*, a bird-keeper or from *Avery* a grannary.

CHRISTOPHER, weaver, born in Cornwall, Eng., in 1590, came from Salisbury, Wiltshire, Eng., to Salem, Mass., in 1630. He was at Gloucester, Mass., in 1646 and removed to New London, Conn., in 1663.

JOHN was at Dorchester, Mass. in 1642, removed to Boston, Mass.

REV. JOSEPH came from Wiltshire, Eng., and was drowned, in 1635, off Marblehead, Mass.

THOMAS, blacksmith, made freeman at Salem, Mass., in 1643, afterwards removed to Portsmouth, N. H.

WILLIAM, physician, born in Eng., in 1622, came from Berkham, Berkshire, Eng., about 1650.

AVIS

In French, *Avis*, a projector, schemer, Latin *Avus* is grandfather, ancestor.

WILLIAM was at Boston, Mass., in 1664.

AVISTON or AVESSON

JOHN was a freeman at Reading, Mass., in 1685.

AWARDS

RICHARD was at Newport, R. I., in 1638, previous to this date had been at Boston, Mass.

AWKLEY

MILES was at Boston, Mass., in 1635.

AXEY

JAMES was at Lynn, Mass., in 1630.

AXTELL

THOMAS was at Sudbury, Mass., before 1646, the year of his death.

AYER or AYERS

A local surname derived from Ayr, a river, town and district in Scotland.

HENRY was a freeman at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1655.

JOHN, b. in Eng., settled at Salisbury, Mass., in 1640, removed to Ipswich, Mass., in 1646 and to Haverhill, Mass., in 1647.

RICHARD purchased land in Stamford, Conn., in 1666.

BABB

PHILIP was at Kittery, Maine, 1652.

BABBAGE, BABBIDGE or BABRIDGE

CHRISTOPHER, freeman at Salem, Mass., 1665; no male issue.

BABBITT or BOBBIT

EDWARD, came from Wales to Taunton, Mass., 1643.

BABCOCK

The name is from *Bab*, a nickname for Bartholomew; *cock*, small, little, a son; or from Bob, a nickname for Robert.

DAVID was at Dorchester, Mass., 1640.

JAMES, b. Essex, Eng., 1612, a resident of Portsmouth, R. I., 1642; settled at Westerly, R. I., 1662.

RETURN was at Dartmouth, Mass., before 1686.

CAPTAIN ROBERT, b. Eng., settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1648; was at Sherborn, Mass., 1674-75.

BABER

WILLIAM was at Boston, Mass., 1648.

BABSON

Name derived from an abbreviated personal name.

JAMES, cooper, sailed from Eng., previous to 1640; died on voyage; his widow Isabel granted lands at Gloucester, Mass., 1644; left only son James.

BACHELOR, BACHELDER or BATCHELDER

Name derived from Dutch word *Bock*, a book, and *leeraar*, a doctor of divinity, law, or physic.

HENRY, brewer, came from Dover, Kent, Eng., in 1636, to Ipswich, Mass.

JOHN, was at Watertown, Mass., and made a freeman at Dedham, Mass., 1635.

JOHN, tailor, from Canterbury, Kent, Eng., was granted land at Salem, Mass., 1638; a brother of Henry.

JOHN, freeman at Reading, Mass., 1666.

JOSEPH, tailor, brother of John and Henry, came from Canterbury, Kent, Eng., to Salem, Mass., 1636.

JOSHUA, brother of the preceding, came from County of Kent.